REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

9812

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

FEB 4 11 23 AM '98

1/31

USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

C00041160 120397 P 264
WILLIAM H GNODTKE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMM
ITTEE
2121 E. GRAND RIVER
LANSING MI 48912

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER
C 00041160

3. [X] This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) [ ] April 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] July 15 Quarterly Report
[ ] October 15 Quarterly Report
[X] January 31 Year End Report
[ ] July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year only)
[ ] Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:
[ ] February 20 [ ] June 20 [ ] October 20
[ ] March 20 [ ] July 20 [ ] November 20
[ ] April 20 [ ] August 20 [ ] December 20
[ ] May 20 [ ] September 20 [ ] January 31

[ ] 12-Day Pre-Election Report for the _____ (Type of Election) election on _____ in the State of _____

[ ] 30-Day Post-Election Report following the General Election on _____ in the State of _____.

(b) Is this Report an Amendment? [ ] YES [X] NO

SUMMARY	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period 07/01/97 through 12/31/97		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 97		$ 219,740.38
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	$ 494,089.27	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	$ 1,664,119.48	$ 3,477,654.25
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	$ 2,158,208.75	$ 3,697,394.63
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	$ 1,434,503.11	$ 2,973,688.99
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	$ 723,705.64	$ 723,705.64
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 2,035.78	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	$ 48,095.44	

For further information contact:
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-219-3420

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer WILLIAM H. GNODTKE

Signature of Treasurer William H. Gnodtke

Date 1/31/98

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

215

FEC FORM 3X
(revised 9/93)

FE7AN047

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 07/01/97 TO 12/31/97

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year	
I Receipts			
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:			
a. Individual/Persons Other Than Political Committees			
i. Itemized (use Schedule A)	315,461.97	758,491.67	11(a)(i)
ii. Unitemized	587,935.85	1,301,085.47	11(a)(ii)
iii. Total (add i and ii) ➤	903,397.82	2,059,577.14	11(a)(iii)
b. Political Party Committees	25.00	25.00	11(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	6,500.00	6,800.00	11(c)
d. Total Contributions (add a iii, b and c) ➤	909,922.82	2,066,402.14	11(d)
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	1,300.00	1,300.00	12
13. All Loans Received			13
14. Loan Repayments Received			14
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)			15
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees			16
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)			17
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	752,896.66	1,409,952.11	18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ➤	1,664,119.48	3,477,654.25	19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19) ➤	911,222.82	2,067,702.14	20
II Disbursements			
21. Operating Expenditures:			
a. Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
i. Federal Share	529,363.64	1,124,086.29	21(a)(i)
ii. Non-Federal Share	749,450.51	1,405,981.99	21(a)(ii)
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures	16,088.96	201,620.71	21(b)
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b) ➤	1,294,903.11	2,731,688.99	21(c)
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	135,000.00	137,000.00	22
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		400.00	23
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)			24
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)			25
26. Loan Repayments Made		100,000.00	26
27. Loans Made			27
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	4,050.00	4,050.00	28(a)
b. Political Party Committees			28(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)			28(c)
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c) ➤	4,050.00	4,050.00	28(d)
29. Other Disbursements	550.00	550.00	29
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29) ➤	1,434,503.11	2,973,688.99	30
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30) ➤	685,052.60	1,567,707.00	31
III Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures			
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)	909,922.82	2,066,402.14	32
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)	4,050.00	4,050.00	33
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)	905,872.82	2,062,352.14	34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b) ➤	545,452.60	1,325,707.00	35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)	0.00	0.00	36
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35) ➤	545,452.60	1,325,707.00	37

FE7ANDA7

0000103062 Line: 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Thomas V. Angott 9 Lemington Court Dearborn, MI 48126	EMPLOYER C.F. Berger Creamery	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Robert G. Harris 3839 W. Maple Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Ms. Shirley J. Kreft 5611 Shadow Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER N/A.	DATE 07/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
D. Ms. Shirley J. Kreft 5611 Shadow Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
E. Ms. Shirley J. Kreft 5611 Shadow Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/14/97	AMOUNT 75.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
F. Mr. Frank B. Audette 905 Harsdale Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER Audette Cadillac	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,300.00	
G. Mr. Leonard G. Miller 5325 Elm Gate Bay Dr Orchard Lake, MI 48033	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Leonard G. Miller 5325 Elm Gate Bay Dr Orchard Lake, MI 48033	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 400.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 600.00		
B. Mr. Leslie Rose P.O. Box 3014 Birmingham, MI 48012	EMPLOYER Fidelity Bank	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman Aggregate YTD: $ 2,200.00		
C. Mr. Leslie Rose P.O. Box 3014 Birmingham, MI 48012	EMPLOYER Fidelity Bank	DATE 10/30/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman Aggregate YTD: $ 2,200.00		
D. Mr. George Strumbos 257 Pine Ridge Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER Alpha Group	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 2,200.00		
E. Mr. George Strumbos 257 Pine Ridge Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER Alpha Group	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 2,200.00		
F. Dr. Robert M. Reynolds 2394 Lake Angelus Ln. Lake Angelus, MI 48326-1008	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. Thomas M. Ryan 2533 Galpin Royal Oak, MI 48073-3114	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

97 OCT 20 PM 3:45

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Thomas M. Ryan 2533 Galpin Royal Oak, MI 48073-3114	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. Thomas M. Ryan 2533 Galpin Royal Oak, MI 48073-3114	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Dr. Richard E. Straith 625 Hillcrest Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-4261	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
D. Dr. Richard E. Straith 625 Hillcrest Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-4261	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/09/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
E. Dr. Richard E. Straith 625 Hillcrest Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-4261	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mr. Russell T. Woodburne 1200 Barhart Rd., #244 Ann Arbor, MI 48105-2768	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 55.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	455.00	
G. Mr. Russell T. Woodburne 1200 Barhart Rd., #244 Ann Arbor, MI 48105-2768	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	455.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 555.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Ernest C. Fackler 8 Hampton Ct. Dearborn, MI 48124	EMPLOYER E.C. Fackler, Inc.	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
	OCCUPATION President		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
B. Mr. Edwin J. Shoemaker 8 Sylvan Dr. Monroe, MI 48162-3125	EMPLOYER La-Z-Boy Chair Co.	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Corp. Officer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	650.00	
C. Mr. Edwin J. Shoemaker 8 Sylvan Dr. Monroe, MI 48162-3125	EMPLOYER La-Z-Boy Chair Co.	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Corp. Officer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	650.00	
D. Mr. Richard Manoogian 204 Provencal Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Owner/Pres	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION Masco Corp		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
E. Mr. Fred J. Somes, Jr. 600 Renaissance Ctr., Ste. 160 Detroit, MI 48243-1801	EMPLOYER Morr Electric Co.	DATE 09/30/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Roy P. Trowbridge 1324 First Street, Apt. 102 Menominee, MI 49858	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/30/97	AMOUNT 150.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	200.00	
G. Mr. John H. Batts 2565 Frederick Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Batts Inc.	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	3,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Miss Janet B. Cooper 21750 Bayside, Apt. 214 St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
B. Miss Janet B. Cooper 21750 Bayside, Apt. 214 St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
C. Miss Janet B. Cooper 21750 Bayside, Apt. 214 St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Miss Janet B. Cooper 21750 Bayside, Apt. 214 St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
E. Mr. Erwin S. Simon 8751 Nadine Huntington Woods, MI 48070	EMPLOYER Butzel, Keldan, et al	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mr. Erwin S. Simon 8751 Nadine Huntington Woods, MI 48070	EMPLOYER Butzel, Keldan, et al	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
G. Mr. Wendell W. Anderson 333 W. Fort St., 20th Floor Detroit, MI 48226	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Frederick S. Ford, Jr. 98 Merriweather Rd. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/24/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mr. Wallace D. Riley 720 Ford Bldg. Detroit, MI 48226	EMPLOYER Riley & Roumell	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 4,000.00		
C. Mr. Edwin S. Ross 180 Beaupre Rd. Grosse Pointe, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Retired	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 350.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
D. Mr. K. O. Tech 76 Sunningdale Drive Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Managment Consultant Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
E. Mr. Frank D. Stella 19180 Gainsborough Detroit, MI 48223	EMPLOYER F.D. Stella Products	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
F. Mr. Germano L. Mularoni 26212 Graham, Ste. 110 Redford, MI 48239	EMPLOYER Germano Management CO.	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Property Management Aggregate YTD: $ 2,300.00		
G. Mr. William D. Moore 3300 Vatter Road Snover, MI 48472	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 235.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. William D. Moore 3300 Vatter Road Snover, MI 48472	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	235.00	
B. Mr. William D. Moore 3300 Vatter Road Snover, MI 48472	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	235.00	
C. Dr. Fleming A. Barbour 2015 Lincoln Dr. Flint, MI 48503	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	345.00	
D. Dr. Fleming A. Barbour 2015 Lincoln Dr. Flint, MI 48503	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	345.00	
E. Dr. Fleming A. Barbour 2015 Lincoln Dr. Flint, MI 48503	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/07/97	AMOUNT 40.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	345.00	
F. Dr. Fleming A. Barbour 2015 Lincoln Dr. Flint, MI 48503	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/10/97	AMOUNT 40.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	345.00	
G. Mr. Robert C. Gerholz 4020 Hammerberg Road Flint, MI 48507	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Robert C. Gerholz 4020 Hammerberg Road Flint, MI 48507	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mr. Robert C. Gerholz 4020 Hammerberg Road Flint, MI 48507	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
C. Mr. Robert C. Gerholz 4020 Hammerberg Road Flint, MI 48507	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
D. Mr. Byron J. Cook 504 W. Judd Greenville, MI 48838	EMPLOYER Cook Southwestern Oil	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 275.00		
E. Mr. William F. Cook 10109 Hathaway Drive Greenville, MI 48838	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Oil & Gas Developer Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
F. Mr. Austin A. Webb 337 Espanola Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49004	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 240.00		
G. Mr. Austin A. Webb 337 Espanola Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49004	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 240.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Austin A. Webb 337 Espanola Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49004	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 240.00		
B. Mr. Darl R. Jennings 2640 113th Avenue, R 7 Allegan, MI 49010	EMPLOYER Allegan Broker	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 10.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Sales Aggregate YTD: $ 280.00		
C. Mr. Darl R. Jennings 2640 113th Avenue, R 7 Allegan, MI 49010	EMPLOYER Allegan Broker	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Sales Aggregate YTD: $ 280.00		
D. Mr. Darl R. Jennings 2640 113th Avenue, R 7 Allegan, MI 49010	EMPLOYER Allegan Broker	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Sales Aggregate YTD: $ 280.00		
E. Mr. Darl R. Jennings 2640 113th Avenue, R 7 Allegan, MI 49010	EMPLOYER Allegan Broker	DATE 11/10/97	AMOUNT 10.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Sales Aggregate YTD: $ 280.00		
F. Mr. David F. Opton 200 Ridgeway St. Joseph, MI 49085	EMPLOYER SW MI Abstract	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Exec. Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
G. Mr. N. A. Franks 511 Norfth Lakeview Sturgis, MI 49091	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/09/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Factory Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 870.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0000103062 Line: 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Edward I. Schalon 100 Wilderness Dr. Apt 2112 Naples, FL 34105-2602	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	550.00	
B. Mr. Dean Pridgeon 756 Phillip Rd. Montgomery, MI 49255-9602	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mr. Dean Pridgeon 756 Phillip Rd. Montgomery, MI 49255-9602	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Mr. Dean Pridgeon 756 Phillip Rd. Montgomery, MI 49255-9602	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/30/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Robert S. Frye 1008 Red Mill Dr. Tecumseh, MI 49286	EMPLOYER Frye Printing Co., Inc.	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Financial Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Robert S. Frye 1008 Red Mill Dr. Tecumseh, MI 49286	EMPLOYER Frye Printing Co., Inc.	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Financial Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Paul A. Johnson 375 Woodlawn Ave. Grand Haven, MI 49417	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/31/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Paul A. Johnson 375 Woodlawn Ave. Grand Haven, MI 49417	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mr. Don F. Seyferth 1425 E. Harbour Towne Cir. Muskegon, MI 49441-6402	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
C. Mr. Jack L. DeWitt 205 Norwood Ave. Holland, MI 49424	EMPLOYER Request Foods Inc.	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
D. Mr. Peter C. Cook 618 Kenmore, SE P.O. Box 2008 Grand Rapids, MI 49501	EMPLOYER Transnational Motors, Inc.	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
E. Mr. Robert L. Hooker 674 Manhattan Rd., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Mazda Great Lakes	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
F. Mrs. Carol S. Josephson 504 Briar Lane, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503-4517	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/19/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
G. Mr. L. V. Mulnix, Jr. 1910 Hidden Oak Court, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-8236	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-03-30 14:04

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Peter F. Secchia 2833 Bonnell, SE Grand Rapids, MI 45506	EMPLOYER Universal Co.	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
B. Mr. William T. Dobson 3350 Geddes Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
C. Mr. William T. Dobson 3350 Geddes Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
D. Mr. William T. Dobson 3350 Geddes Road Ann Arbor, MI 48105	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
E. Dr. Joseph L. Whelan 9797 Twin Lake Rd., NE Mancelona, MI 49659	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 265.00		
F. Dr. Joseph L. Whelan 9797 Twin Lake Rd., NE Mancelona, MI 49659	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 265.00		
G. Dr. Joseph L. Whelan 9797 Twin Lake Rd., NE Mancelona, MI 49659	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 265.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,095.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Dr. Joseph L. Whelan 9797 Twin Lake Rd., SE Mancelona, MI 49659	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 12/31/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 265.00		
B. Mr. John P. Jagger One Donovan Place Grosse Pointe, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Paine Webber Co.	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Investment Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
C. Ms. Evelyn Whiteman 66615 Dailey Road Edwardsburg, MI 49112	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
D. Ms. Evelyn Whiteman 66615 Dailey Road Edwardsburg, MI 49112	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
E. Ms. Terri L. Land 7655 Byron Station Court SW Byron Center, MI 49315	EMPLOYER Kent County	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION County Clerk Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
F. Mr. Thomas K. Tabor 18280 Devonshire Road Beverly Hills, MI 48025-4018	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 30.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 430.00		
G. Mr. Thomas K. Tabor 18280 Devonshire Road Beverly Hills, MI 48025-4018	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 430.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Joyce E. Schroeder 3137 Van Alstyne Boulevard Wyandotte, MI 48192	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
B. Mrs. Joyce E. Schroeder 3137 Van Alstyne Boulevard Wyandotte, MI 48192	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
C. Mrs. Joyce E. Schroeder 3137 Van Alstyne Boulevard Wyandotte, MI 48192	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/14/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Mrs. Joyce E. Schroeder 3137 Van Alstyne Boulevard Wyandotte, MI 48192	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/13/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
E. Mr. Richard J. Lacks 901 San Lucia Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-3454	EMPLOYER Lacks Industries	DATE 07/31/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	1,500.00	
F. Mrs. Caryl J. Thompson 20342 Hillandale White Pigeon, MI 49099	EMPLOYER N/A.	DATE 11/24/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
G. Mr. Michael J. Jandernoa 2431 Belleglade, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Perrigo	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Mary Ann Keeler 2525 Indian Tr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
B. Mr. David M. Bailey 1515 Heritage Tower 25 W. Michigan Ave. Battle Creek, MI 49017	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. David M. Bailey 1515 Heritage Tower 25 W. Michigan Ave. Battle Creek, MI 49017	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. Carlton R. Lindell 800 Bishop Rd. Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
E. Miss. Ruth M. Heinrich 713 High Street Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
F. Miss. Ruth M. Heinrich 713 High Street Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
G. Miss. Ruth M. Heinrich 713 High Street Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Miss. Ruth M. Heinrich 713 High Street Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
B. Mr. J. W. Paige 4304 Oakridge Midland, MI 48640	EMPLOYER Dow	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
C. Mr. J. W. Paige 4304 Oakridge Midland, MI 48640	EMPLOYER Dow	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Mr. J. W. Paige 4304 Oakridge Midland, MI 48640	EMPLOYER Dow	DATE 12/18/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
E. Mr. Win L. Case 1650 North River Road Saginaw, MI 48609	EMPLOYER W.L. Casey & Co.	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Funeral Director		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
F. Mr. Gust Headbloom, Jr. 1470 N. Livernois Rd. Rochester Hills, MI 48307	EMPLOYER Apex Broaach & Metal	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,100.00	
G. Mr. Gust Headbloom, Jr. 1470 N. Livernois Rd. Rochester Hills, MI 48307	EMPLOYER Apex Broaach & Metal	DATE 09/11/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95-03-273-3509

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Gust Headbloom, Jr. 1470 N. Livernois Rd. Rochester Hills, MI 48307	EMPLOYER Apex Broach & Metal	DATE 10/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 1,100.00		
B. Mr. Frank M. Hennessey 236 Cloverly Road Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Masco Corp.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Exec. VP Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
C. Mr. Frederick T. Cole 70037 White Tail Lane Romeo, MI 48065-4449	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/07/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 295.00		
D. Mr. Frederick T. Cole 70037 White Tail Lane Romeo, MI 48065-4449	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 295.00		
E. Mr. Frederick T. Cole 70037 White Tail Lane Romeo, MI 48065-4449	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 255.00		
F. Mrs. Harriette M. Wheeler 876 Lincoln Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48230-1206	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. William G. Currie 1830 Beard Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49505	EMPLOYER UNIVERSAL FOREST PRODUCT	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

93-03-273-5548

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Richard Marsh 175 Irvine Ln. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Marsh Industries, Inc.	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. Robert W. Reibel 4424 Olivia Royal Oak, MI 48073	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 10/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. Robert W. Reibel 4424 Olivia Royal Oak, MI 48073	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. Robert W. Reibel 4424 Olivia Royal Oak, MI 48073	EMPLOYER N/a.	DATE 12/19/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. Thomas D. Meyer P.O. Box 350 Three Rivers, MI 49093-0350	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Thomas D. Meyer P.O. Box 350 Three Rivers, MI 49093-0350	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. David G. Frey 200 Ottawa Ave., N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER NBD Bank	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Maj. Gen. Robert R. Ploger 2475 Adare Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 130.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	510.00	
B. Maj. Gen. Robert R. Ploger 2475 Adare Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/07/97	AMOUNT 140.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	510.00	
C. Maj. Gen. Robert R. Ploger 2475 Adare Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 80.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	510.00	
D. Mr. Anthony Soave 3400 E. Lafayette Detroit, MI 48207	EMPLOYER City Management Corp.	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Robert C. Law P.O.Box 5915 3886 Cass Road Traverse City, MI 49696-5915	EMPLOYER Law, Gills & Charboneau	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 3,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	3,000.00	
F. Mr. William C. Myler 1054 North Drive Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER Muskegon Development Co.	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
G. Mr. W. J. Hurula 1931 Horton Rd. Jackson, MI 49203	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,100.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9,850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. David W. Kurtz 43588 Scenic Lane Northville, MI 48167	EMPLOYER SHAW ELECTRIC CO.	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION SELF EMPLOYED Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Ms. Esther S. Gerstacker 3403 Valley Drive Midland, MI 48640	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,250.00		
C. Ms. Esther S. Gerstacker 3403 Valley Drive Midland, MI 48640	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,250.00		
D. Mr. Joseph A. Fink 1356 Hickory St. Haslett, MI 48840-8944	EMPLOYER Dickenson, Wright/Self	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 253.85		
E. Mr. Walter T. Jones 936 Sycamore Holland, MI 49423	EMPLOYER Prince Corp.	DATE 08/08/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION VP of Finance Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
F. Mr. David N. Harris 2490 Lone Tree Rd. Milford, MI 48380-2116	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Construction Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. David N. Harris 2490 Lone Tree Rd. Milford, MI 48380-2116	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Construction Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. David N. Harris 2490 Lone Tree Rd. Milford, MI 48380-2116	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Construction Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Dr. Joe H. Gardner 15 Slatestone Dr. Saginaw, MI 48603-2881	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Mr. David S. Benian Box 687 Troy, MI 48099	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 5.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Developer Aggregate YTD: $ 230.00		
D. Mr. David S. Benian Box 687 Troy, MI 48099	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/14/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Developer Aggregate YTD: $ 230.00		
E. Mrs. Kenneth E. Cochrum 1625 Beard Drive, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Remex Corp.	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
F. Ms. Ruth Wright P.O. Box 104 Williamston, MI 48895	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mr. Raymond H. Dresser, Jr. 215 Heral Ave. Sturgis, MI 49091	EMPLOYER Dresser Law Office	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Lawyer Aggregate YTD: $ 2,100.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,480.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Raymond H. Dresser, Jr. 215 Haral Ave. Sturgis, MI 49091	EMPLOYER Dresser Law Office	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Lawyer Aggregate YTD: $ 2,100.00		
B. Mr. Paul C. French, Jr. 28840 63rd St. Bangor, MI 49013	EMPLOYER French & Vanderbrook	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 3,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CPA Aggregate YTD: $ 4,000.00		
C. Mr. Timothy A. Sullivan 505 Ball,SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER B &B Beer Dist. Co.	DATE 08/25/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
D. Mr. John D. Goggins 2211 Lapeer Rd. Flint, MI 48503-4222	EMPLOYER Compak Webcor	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Compak Webcor-Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 5,300.00		
E. Mr. Thomas C. Shearer 2222 Onekema, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mr. Frank Couzens, Jr. 66 Lothrop Rd. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Consultant Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Ms. Melanie Reinhold 6340 Skyline Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION The Reinhold Group Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Richard Ravid 4250 Normandy Ct. Royal Oak, MI 48073	EMPLOYER R. Ravid Beauty Supplies	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President & CEO Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
B. Mr. Jonathan P. Rye 777 Wimbleton Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER Greenfield Partners	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mr. Thomas R. Andris 820 Edgemont Park Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Arrow Uniform Rental	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Thomas R. Andris 820 Edgemont Park Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Arrow Uniform Rental	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Dr. Chuk Nwokedi 16611 Meyers Rd. Detroit, MI 48235	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 10/24/97	AMOUNT 600.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION M.D. Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
F. Mr. Harold Beznos 31731 Northwestern Hwy, #200E Farmington Hills, MI 48018	EMPLOYER Beznos Management Co.	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Beznos Management Co.-Owner Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
G. Mr. George Polla 18127 Chandler Park Dr. Detroit, MI 48224-1906	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retail Foods Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 9,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-03-27-3516

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. John N. Ferris 2026 Belding Court Okemos, MI 48864	EMPLOYER MSU	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Professor Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mrs. Joan C. Deas 35627 Old Homestead St. Farmington Hills, MI 48335	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
C. Mrs. Lillian Boonstra 480 Ruddiman Drive North Muskegon, MI 49445	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 360.00		
D. Mrs. Lillian Boonstra 480 Ruddiman Drive North Muskegon, MI 49445	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/07/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 360.00		
E. Mrs. Lillian Boonstra 480 Ruddiman Drive North Muskegon, MI 49445	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 360.00		
F. Mr. Thomas M. Cook 2880 Hayward Drive Grand Rapids, MI 49508	EMPLOYER Car Barn Inc.	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Car-Dealer Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
G. Mr. Kent R. Davis 5810 Windy Gyle Midland, MI 48640-6945	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/10/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 660.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Kent R. Davis 5810 Windy Gyle Midland, MI 48640-6945	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mr. Kenneth W. Kramer. 4899 West Bloomfield Lake Road West Bloomfield, MI 48033	EMPLOYER Soil & Materials Eng.	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mr. E. A. Mattson 355 East Ridge St. Marquette, MI 49855	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Mr. Peter Botma 2105 Raybrook St. S.E. Unit 5023 Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7731	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	260.00	
E. Mr. F. Martin Johnson 212 Stickney Ridge Rd. Grand Haven, MI 49417	EMPLOYER JSJ Corp.	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman/CEO		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
F. Mrs. Delores J. Horne 234 Central Holland, MI 49423-3129	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
G. Mr. Alan T. Ackerman 1344 Willow Ln. Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER Ackerman & Ackerman P.C.	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Daniel L. Krumenaker 2211 Military St. Port Huron, MI 48060	EMPLOYER Cardiology Assoc of Port Huron	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Office Manager/R.N.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
B. Mr. Daniel L. Krumenaker 2211 Military St. Port Huron, MI 48060	EMPLOYER Cardiology Assoc of Port Huron	DATE 10/29/97	AMOUNT 60.00
	OCCUPATION Office Manager/R.N.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
C. Mr. Daniel L. Krumenaker 2211 Military St. Port Huron, MI 48060	EMPLOYER Cardiology Assoc of Port Huron	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 60.00
	OCCUPATION Office Manager/R.N.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
D. Mr. Frank Sims 14660 Meadowland Lakside, MI 49116	EMPLOYER Clark Equipment	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Exec.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
E. Mr. Frank Sims 14660 Meadowland Lakside, MI 49116	EMPLOYER Clark Equipment	DATE 12/09/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Exec.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mr. Leland T. Blatt 821 Lakeshore Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER ISI Manufacturing	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Executive		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
G. Mr. Donald H. Malloure 8177 Goldie St. Walled Lake, MI 48390-4106	EMPLOYER N/A.	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 250.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Barbara C. VanDusen 320 Lakeside Dr. Birmingham, MI 48009-1369	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
B. Mrs. Dorthea Wilamowski 6911 Timbercrest Washington, MI 48094	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
C. Mr. Isam S. Yaldo 29370 Stellamar Dr. Southfield, MI 48076-1633	EMPLOYER Jaffe, Raitt, Heuer & Weiss	DATE 09/30/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
D. Mrs. Marjorie L. Johnson 2323 Red Apple Rd. Manistee, MI 49660-9607	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
E. Mrs. Marjorie L. Johnson 2323 Red Apple Rd. Manistee, MI 49660-9607	EMPLOYER N/A.	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mrs. Marjorie L. Johnson 2323 Red Apple Rd. Manistee, MI 49660-9607	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Hon. Mary Waterstone 3404 Seminole Detroit, MI 48214	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Judge-36th Dist. Court Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98.03.279.5528

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Ms. Jan L. Murray 3150 Jefferson Rd. Hopkins, MI 49328 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER Sebright Products Inc. OCCUPATION VP and PUrchasing Agent Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 200.00
B. Ms. Jan L. Murray 3150 Jefferson Rd. Hopkins, MI 49328 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER Sebright Products Inc. OCCUPATION VP and PUrchasing Agent Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
C. Dr. Jon Schram 1010 South Shore Dr. Holland, MI 49423 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER Lakeshore Surgical Assoc. PC OCCUPATION Physician-Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
D. Mr. Donald L. Hufford 11541 Villa., Box 2381 Petoskey, MI 49770 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER NA OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 100.00
E. Mr. Charles W. Yob P.O. Box 2568, 3770 Hagan Dr. Grand Rapids, MI 49501 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER Industrial Belting & Supply OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00	DATE 08/25/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
F. Mr. Lawrence B. Lindemer P.O. Box 667 Stockbridge, MI 49285 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00	DATE 08/21/97	AMOUNT 100.00
G. Mr. Paul R. Masselink 1719 Elizabeth, N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504 Receipt for:	EMPLOYER Peninsular Plating OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0000103062 Line: 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Paul R. Masselink 1719 Elizabeth, N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504	EMPLOYER Peninsular Plating	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Mr. Paul R. Masselink 1719 Elizabeth, N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504	EMPLOYER Peninsular Plating	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Mr. Robert D. Tuttle 608 Lake Dr. Muskegon, MI 49445	EMPLOYER CSX	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
D. Mr. Robert D. Tuttle 608 Lake Dr. Muskegon, MI 49445	EMPLOYER CSX	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
E. Mr. Robert B. Clay 646 Cascade Hills Ridge, S.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Pridgeon & Clay Ins.	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 352.00		
F. Mr. David M. Rice 2452 Holtman Drive, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505	EMPLOYER Lanco Corp./Alloy Exchange Inc	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
G. Mr. David M. Rice 2452 Holtman Drive, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505	EMPLOYER Lanco Corp./Alloy Exchange Inc	DATE 11/06/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Ms. Georgina LaChapelle 20061 Doyle Ct. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Ms. Georgina LaChapelle 20061 Doyle Ct. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mrs. Carra J. Smith 1020 Vassar Street Alma, MI 48801	EMPLOYER Retired	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
D. Mr. Bill Panny 2686 Indian Mound, South Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corporate Director & Consultan Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Bill Panny 2686 Indian Mound, South Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corporate Director & Consultan Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Lewis W. Bashaw 7606 Andrea Lane Portage, MI 49081	EMPLOYER None	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Lewis W. Bashaw 7606 Andrea Lane Portage, MI 49081	EMPLOYER None	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. John R. Unger 25335 Dennison Road Franklin, MI 48025	EMPLOYER Dearborn Federal Credit Union	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 250.00
	OCCUPATION President		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mrs. JoAnne S. Spencer 1485 Torrey Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236-2326	EMPLOYER Spencer Oil Co.	DATE 07/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	325.00	
C. Mrs. JoAnne S. Spencer 1485 Torrey Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236-2326	EMPLOYER Spencer Oil Co.	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	325.00	
D. Mrs. JoAnne S. Spencer 1485 Torrey Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236-2326	EMPLOYER Spencer Oil Co.	DATE 11/25/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	325.00	
E. Mr. Isaac H. Marsilje P.O. Box 1101 Holland, MI 49422	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Isaac H. Marsilje P.O. Box 1101 Holland, MI 49422	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Isaac H. Marsilje P.O. Box 1101 Holland, MI 49422	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Nancy M. Merritt 2300 Portage St. Apt 355 Kalamazoo, MI 49001-6506	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mrs. Nancy M. Merritt 2300 Portage St. Apt 355 Kalamazoo, MI 49001-6506	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/04/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Robert P. Griffin 9235 N. Long Lake Road Traverse City, MI 49684	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/05/97	AMOUNT 300.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. Charles A. Fiedler 5163 Chestershire West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Sills, Law, Essad, Fiedler	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION Partner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
E. Mrs. Darlene Dykstra 10660 Perry St. Holland, MI 49424	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION HOmemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mrs. Jacquelyn Stewart 29633 Meadow Ridge, S Farmington Hills, MI 48334-4852	EMPLOYER Liqour Control Commission	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Commissioner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
G. Mrs. Shirley E. Cooper 9200 Bailey Dr., NE Ada, MI 49301-9755	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,650.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

05/22/98 - 08:09

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Shirley E. Cooper 9200 Bailey Dr., NE Ada, MI 49301-9755	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION Homemaker	DATE 10/09/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mrs. Shirley E. Cooper 9200 Bailey Dr., NE Ada, MI 49301-9755	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION Homemaker	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mrs. Shirley E. Cooper 9200 Bailey Dr., NE Ada, MI 49301-9755	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION Homemaker	DATE 12/19/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mrs. Harriet H. Hull 88 Cloverly Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER OCCUPATION Retired	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
E. Mrs. Margaret C. Slattery 95 Lake Shore Rd. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Homemaker	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,500.00	
F. Mr. Russell A. McNair, Jr. 308 Touraine Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Dickinson, Wright, Moon OCCUPATION Partner	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	203.85	
G. Mrs. Judith Spoelhof 341 Waukazoo Dr. Holland, MI 49423	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Homemaker	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1,625.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Jay A. Fishman 1713 Chatham Drive Troy, MI 48280	EMPLOYER Fishman Associates	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
B. Mr. Stuart Frankel 3221 W. Big Beaver Rd., #106 Troy, MI 48084-2810	EMPLOYER Stuart Frankel Development Co.	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
C. Mr. Douglas A. Schubot 3001 W. Big Beaver Rd. Troy, MI 48084	EMPLOYER Jules R. Schubot Jewelers	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
D. Ms. Maureen A. Conley 439 Cambridge Way Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-3815	EMPLOYER Miro, Weiner & Kramer	DATE 09/04/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
E. Mr. Michael L. Stein 31780 Telegraph Rd., #B Bingham Farms, MI 48025-3467	EMPLOYER Heidie (Hair Salon)	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 5,000.00		
F. Ms. Garretta Newhof 1481 Tenby, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49505	EMPLOYER Prein & Newhof	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer Aggregate YTD: $ 700.00		
G. Mr. Edward O. Falberg 12659 N. Marina Village Dr. Traverse City, MI 49684	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			10,800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Edward O. Falberg 12659 N. Marina Village Dr. Traverse City, MI 49684	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Retired	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. James C. Fabiano P. O. Box 469 Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER Fabiano Bros. OCCUPATION Owner	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Dr. Donald Stroud 18280 Lauder Ct. Clinton Twp., MI 48035	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Retired	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Dr. Donald Stroud 18280 Lauder Ct. Clinton Twp., MI 48035	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Retired	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Leon Egrin 6205 Upper Straights West Bloomfield, MI 48033	EMPLOYER Xerox OCCUPATION Sales	DATE 09/05/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mrs. Mabelle Isham 21990 15 Mile Rd., Shagbark Trails Bellevue, MI 49021	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Retired	DATE 09/19/97	AMOUNT 75.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
G. Mrs. Mabelle Isham 21990 15 Mile Rd., Shagbark Trails Bellevue, MI 49021	EMPLOYER N/A OCCUPATION Retired	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			1,100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Mabelle Isham 21990 15 Mile Rd., Shagbark Trails Bellevue, MI 49021	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
B. Mr. Joseph P. Kelly 25 Benton Rd. Saginaw, MI 48602	EMPLOYER Walsh & Kelly Co.	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Asphalt Contractor Aggregate YTD: $ 1,300.00		
C. Mr. John C. Earle 1912 Pine Ridge Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
D. Mr. Richard M. Spitzley 1100 Meade Rd. Rochester Hills, MI 48306	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
E. Mr. Richard M. Spitzley 1100 Meade Rd. Rochester Hills, MI 48306	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
F. Mr. Kenneth Bergsma 2245 Elliott SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Gallery Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
G. Mr. Daniel R. Bauer 2802 Burwick Grand Rapids, MI 49546-7475	EMPLOYER Beene, Garter, & Co.	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CPA Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Robert A. Haveman 9450-88th Avenue Zeeland, MI 49464	EMPLOYER Prince Corporation	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
B. Mr. Gerrard W. Haworth 633 S. Shore Dr. Holland, MI 49423	EMPLOYER Haworth, Inc.	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
C. Mr. Gerrard W. Haworth 633 S. Shore Dr. Holland, MI 49423	EMPLOYER Haworth, Inc.	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
D. Mr. Gerrard W. Haworth 633 S. Shore Dr. Holland, MI 49423	EMPLOYER Haworth, Inc.	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
E. Mr. Peppino Puleo 1651 Littlestone Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/31/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
F. Mr. Gilbert B. Silverman 675 Hillcrest Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER Holtzman & Silverman	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
G. Mrs. Patricia A. Donahey 47765 Denton Belleville, MI 48111	EMPLOYER United Brass Mfr's	DATE 12/23/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Clerical Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			3,350.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

98-03-25-13:30

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Frank H. Abar, Jr. 15953 Edgewood Dr. Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. Frank H. Abar, Jr. 15953 Edgewood Dr. Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/14/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Frank H. Abar, Jr. 15953 Edgewood Dr. Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. David Haynes 3341 Ashton Rd., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-2155	EMPLOYER Public Affairs Associates	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Lobbyist		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
E. Mr. John H. Myaard 248 Louis, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/04/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Insurance Agent		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
F. Mrs. Lucille Taylor 736 Cowley East Lansing, MI 48824	EMPLOYER St. of MI	DATE 07/10/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Gov. Legal Council		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
G. Mrs. Michele Richardson 1719 Butterweed Ct. Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9232	EMPLOYER Liberty Title Co.	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION Owners		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			5,150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Benjamin Head 2850 Pebble Creek Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48108	EMPLOYER CMI International Inc.	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 250.00
	OCCUPATION Advanced Mfg.Mngr.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
B. Mr. Paul Land 4555 Wilson Ave. Grandville, MI 49418	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Developer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mr. Richard Janes 1485 Lochridge Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER Troy Corporate Services	DATE 09/09/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Executive		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
D. Mr. Eugene A. Gargaro 22 Renaud Rd. Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Ren Cen Detroit	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION Lawyer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
E. Mrs. Noelle A. Clark 9449 Columbia Highway Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	EMPLOYER Hasselbirng Clark Co. Inc.	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Corporate Officer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Joseph W. Wentrack 37208 Woodpointe Dr. Clinton Twp., MI 48036	EMPLOYER Plante & Moran	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION CPA		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,050.00	
G. Mr. Cameron Waterman 5 Rose Terrace Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,700.00

TOTAL This Period [last page this line number only]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Cameron Waterman 5 Rose Terrace Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 09/19/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
B. Dr. Mark Saffer 3165 Gilbert Ridge West Bloomfield, MI 48033	EMPLOYER Midwest Health Center,PC	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mr. Arthur S. Huey 780 N. Saint Joseph St., #5 Suttons Bay, MI 49682	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
D. Mr. Arthur S. Huey 780 N. Saint Joseph St., #5 Suttons Bay, MI 49682	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
E. Mr. Arthur S. Huey 780 N. Saint Joseph St., #5 Suttons Bay, MI 49682	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 15.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
F. Mr. Arthur S. Huey 780 N. Saint Joseph St., #5 Suttons Bay, MI 49682	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
G. Mr. Ignatius A. Rohrig 15131 Newburgh Road Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 40.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

09.03.2998 3:53PM

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Ignatius A. Rohrig 15131 Newburgh Road Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 60.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
B. Mr. Ignatius A. Rohrig 15131 Newburgh Road Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
C. Mr. Ignatius A. Rohrig 15131 Newburgh Road Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER N/a	DATE 11/10/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
D. Mr. Walter S. Brown, Jr. 556 Weiss Gaylord, MI 49735-1637	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 30.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	230.00	
E. Mr. Walter S. Brown, Jr. 556 Weiss Gaylord, MI 49735-1637	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/09/97	AMOUNT 20.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	230.00	
F. Mr. Walter S. Brown, Jr. 556 Weiss Gaylord, MI 49735-1637	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 25.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	230.00	
G. Mr. Walter S. Brown, Jr. 556 Weiss Gaylord, MI 49735-1637	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 20.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	230.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Walter S. Brown, Jr. 556 Weiss Gaylord, MI 49735-1637	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	230.00	
B. Mr. John Ferguson 340 S. Williamsburry Rd. Bloomfield, MI 48301-3462	EMPLOYER Ford	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Systems Product Manager Aggregate YTD: $	205.00	
C. Mr. John Ferguson 340 S. Williamsburry Rd. Bloomfield, MI 48301-3462	EMPLOYER Ford	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Systems Product Manager Aggregate YTD: $	205.00	
D. Mr. John Ferguson 340 S. Williamsburry Rd. Bloomfield, MI 48301-3462	EMPLOYER Ford	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Systems Product Manager Aggregate YTD: $	205.00	
E. Mrs. Marguerite Kaufmann 5570 Brookdale Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
F. Mrs. Marguerite Kaufmann 5570 Brookdale Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
G. Mrs. Marguerite Kaufmann 5570 Brookdale Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/30/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Marguerite Kaufmann 5570 Brookdale Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
B. Mr. James W. Henderson, Jr. 2636 Prairie St. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	EMPLOYER State of MI	DATE 10/08/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Administration		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. Paul W. Lappin 6363 Queens Way Kalamazoo, MI 49009-9050	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,200.00	
D. Mr. Paul W. Lappin 6363 Queens Way Kalamazoo, MI 49009-9050	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 400.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,200.00	
E. Mrs. Elizabeth Prugh 750 N. River Rd. Evart, MI 49631	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mrs. Elizabeth Prugh 750 N. River Rd. Evart, MI 49631	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
G. Mrs. Elizabeth Prugh 750 N. River Rd. Evart, MI 49631	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/19/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Lewis L. VanKuiken 3909 Lake Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Progressive Technologies	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Machinery Mfg./Self Employed Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
B. Mr. Rufus S. Teesdale 3152 E. Gatehouse Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Mr. Rufus S. Teesdale 3152 E. Gatehouse Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/11/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
D. Mr. Isadore Mulias P.O. Box 333 Trenton, MI 48183	EMPLOYER Trenton Building Specialists	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Property Management Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
E. Mr. Orson E. Coe, Sr. 3484 Charlevoix Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Car dealer Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mr. Orson E. Coe, Sr. 3484 Charlevoix Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Car dealer Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Judge Arthur J. Lombard 10 Rose Terrace Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Wayne Co.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Judge Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95030232727

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Karl F. Betz, Jr. 1824 Ranch Drive, N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504	EMPLOYER Betz Industries	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
B. Mr. Karl F. Betz, Jr. 1824 Ranch Drive, N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504	EMPLOYER Betz Industries	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
C. Mr. Bernard J. Simons 1959 Oak Bark Tr. Williamston, MI 48895	EMPLOYER Oak Lane Golf Course	DATE 12/01/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION OWNER		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
D. Mr. Bernard J. Simons 1959 Oak Bark Tr. Williamston, MI 48895	EMPLOYER Oak Lane Golf Course	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION OWNER		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
E. Mrs. Maxine Buist 7833 48th Hudsonville, MI 49426	EMPLOYER Self-Micandy Gardens, Inc.	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Horticulture		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mrs. Maxine Buist 7833 48th Hudsonville, MI 49426	EMPLOYER Self-Micandy Gardens, Inc.	DATE 10/24/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Horticulture		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. James A. Dinallo 22700 Garrison St., #1108 Dearborn, MI 48124	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. James A. Dinallo 22700 Garrison St., #1108 Dearborn, MI 48124	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
B. Mrs. Ruth L. Townsend 21270 Sycamore Ct. Farmington Hills, MI 48336-4104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/19/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
C. Mrs. Ruth L. Townsend 21270 Sycamore Ct. Farmington Hills, MI 48336-4104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/04/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
D. Mrs. Ruth L. Townsend 21270 Sycamore Ct. Farmington Hills, MI 48336-4104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
E. Mrs. Ruth L. Townsend 21270 Sycamore Ct. Farmington Hills, MI 48336-4104	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
F. Mrs. Flora A. Larsen 730 Bellevue Street Milford, MI 48381	EMPLOYER Mi Scientific Corp.	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Secretary		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mrs. Flora A. Larsen 730 Bellevue Street Milford, MI 48381	EMPLOYER Mi Scientific Corp.	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Secretary		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Thomas J. Myler 230 Woodcrest Dr. Dearborn, MI 48124	EMPLOYER Tri Quality Builder Inc.	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Bldg. Contractor-Owner Aggregate YTD: $	1,300.00	
B. Mr. Robert J. Franzinger 1383 Fudubon Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Dykema Gossett	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
C. Mr. Robert J. Franzinger 1383 Fudubon Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Dykema Gossett	DATE 12/04/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Mr. Sid J. Janema, Jr. 2200 Griggs, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Wolverine Gas & Oil	DATE 08/12/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
E. Mrs. Dorothy J. Sirrine 104 East Cass Street St. Johns, MI 48879	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	285.00	
F. Mrs. Dorothy J. Sirrine 104 East Cass Street St. Johns, MI 48879	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	285.00	
G. Mr. John E. Demmer 24940 Ward St. Dearborn, MI 48124-1563	EMPLOYER Jack Demmer Ford Inc.	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ford Dealer Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. John E. Demmer 24940 Ward St. Dearborn, MI 48124-1562	EMPLOYER Jack Demmer Ford Inc.	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ford Dealer Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Mr. William Idema 3811 Calvin Court, S.W. Grandville, MI 49418	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/31/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
C. Mr. Daniel G. DeVos 543 Roundtreet, NE Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER Amway Corp.	DATE 07/31/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
D. Dr. Robert Angellotti 26735 E. River Rd. Grosse Ile, MI 48138	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
E. Mrs. Constance A. Smith 242 Greenbrier Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
F. Mrs. Constance A. Smith 242 Greenbrier Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. Steve Boichot 1800 Turner Street Lansing, MI 48906	EMPLOYER Boichot Concrete	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corp. President Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Steve Boichot 1800 Turner Street Lansing, MI 48906	EMPLOYER Boichot Concrete	DATE 12/10/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corp. President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mr. Jerry Tubergen 5101 Spring Ridge Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER RDV Corp.	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CPA		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mrs. Sharon Bouma 2971 Lakeshore Dr. Holland, MI 49424	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION HOUSEWIFE		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
D. Mr. Ratilal D. Bhakta 1954 French Creek Dr. Troy, MI 48098-6613	EMPLOYER Allen Park Cartiology Assoc.	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
E. Mrs. Linda K. Hunt 264 Pear, P.O. Box 105 Cedar Springs, MI 49319	EMPLOYER Planned Parenthood	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Adm. Asst.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
F. Mrs. Linda K. Hunt 264 Pear, P.O. Box 105 Cedar Springs, MI 49319	EMPLOYER Planned Parenthood	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Adm. Asst.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
G. Mrs. Katy H. McAleenan 500 Dogwood, N.E. Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0000103062 Line: 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Katy H. McAleenan 500 Dogwood, N.E. Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mrs. Katy H. McAleenan 500 Dogwood, N.E. Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
C. Mr. Wayne D. Jones 6771 Haggerty Rd. Belleville, MI 48111	EMPLOYER L & W Engineering	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
D. Mrs. Janice C. Fitzgerald 21935 Wildwood Dearborn, MI 48128	EMPLOYER Oakwood Hospital	DATE 10/02/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Hospital Administrator Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
E. Ms. Helen R. Tremble 26915 Dutch Settlement Street Dowagiac, MI 49047	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/10/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
F. Mr. Roger J. Gendron 7301 Ronrick Place, West Frankenmuth, MI 48734	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. W. D. McIntyre, Jr. 1045 Hollywood Dr. Monroe, MI 48161	EMPLOYER Self-American Speedy Printing	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

03-05-1998 12:43

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Joseph R. Fabiano 605 Hiawatha Drive Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Student Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
B. Mr. Roy A. Westran 5835 Griffith Dr. Brighton, MI 48116	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 2,100.00		
C. Mr. John H. McBrearty 448 Huntmaster Bloomfield Hills, MI 48013	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
D. Mr. Donald Klopcic 3450 Charlevoix Drive, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER West Side Beer Distr.	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
E. Mr. Donald Klopcic 3450 Charlevoix Drive, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER West Side Beer Distr.	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
F. Mr. Jaroslav M. Duzyj 26657 Haverhill Drive Warren, MI 48091	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mr. Rodney M. Lockwood, Jr. 1836 Oak St. Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER Rodney Lockwood Co.	DATE 08/12/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 3,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Richard L. Caretti 300 E. Long Lake #200 Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER Dickinson, Wright, et.al	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 1,025.00		
B. Mr. Donald J. Cassady 1740 Wyngarden East Lansing, MI 48823	EMPLOYER Self-Cassady Bus. Consultants	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pres. & owner Aggregate YTD: $ 202.00		
C. Mr. Donald J. Cassady 1740 Wyngarden East Lansing, MI 48823	EMPLOYER Self-Cassady Bus. Consultants	DATE 11/10/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pres. & owner Aggregate YTD: $ 202.00		
D. Mrs. Joan L. Porteous 20434 Crestview Reed City, MI 49677	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
E. Mr. Robert T. McNally 45868 Green Valley Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Accountant Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
F. Mr. Robert T. McNally 45868 Green Valley Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Accountant Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
G. Mr. Robert T. McNally 45868 Green Valley Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/14/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Accountant Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98.03.27.13:45

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Margaret B. Trapp 3604 E. Fulton St., #326 Grand Rapids, MI 49546-1398	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mrs. C. I. Cantlon 1795 Bramble Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823-1729	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
C. Mr. Donald G. Miller 28840 Old North River Rd. Mt. Clemens, MI 48045-2822	EMPLOYER State of MI Dept. of Labor	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 125.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
D. Mr. Jerry Byrd P.O. Box 191 Howell, MI 48844-0191	EMPLOYER Northwest Pipe Supply	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
E. Hon. Hilda R. Gage 1795 Alexander Drive Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	EMPLOYER Oakland County	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Judge Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
F. Mrs. Stella A. Royce 252 Pearl, N.W.,Suite 4D Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Royce Rolls Ringer CO. Aggregate YTD: $ 1,350.00		
G. Mrs. Stella A. Royce 252 Pearl, N.W.,Suite 4D Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Royce Rolls Ringer CO. Aggregate YTD: $ 1,350.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

08.03.2797.3546

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Stella A. Royce 252 Pearl, N.W.,Suite 40 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Royce Rolls Ringer CO. Aggregate YTD: $	1,350.00	
B. Mrs. Stella A. Royce 252 Pearl, N.W.,Suite 40 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/04/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Royce Rolls Ringer CO. Aggregate YTD: $	1,350.00	
C. Mrs. Meg Cusack 4711 Bradford, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49456	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/22/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
D. Mr. Emery A. Viazanko 6761 Granger Dr. Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER Viazanko & Assoc. Inc.	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corp. Officer Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Ronald C. Nickens 31372 Harper St. Clair Shores, MI 48082	EMPLOYER Allstate Insurance Co.	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Insurance Agent Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Alan R. Milner 7218 Cardinal Algonac, MI 48001	EMPLOYER Tool Chemical Co.	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Alan R. Milner 7218 Cardinal Algonac, MI 48001	EMPLOYER Tool Chemical Co.	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Phyllis Garvelink 6378 146Th Ave. Holland, MI 49423-8970	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mrs. Phyllis Garvelink 6378 146Th Ave. Holland, MI 49423-8970	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/31/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mrs. Phyllis Garvelink 6378 146Th Ave. Holland, MI 49423-8970	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/01/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Ronald B. Heslop 13908 Eaton Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Heslop Inc.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corporate Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,500.00	
E. Mr. Ronald B. Heslop 13908 Eaton Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Heslop Inc.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corporate Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,500.00	
F. Mrs. Nelida B. Bravo 528 Sunset Whitelake, MI 48383	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
G. Mr. Thomas VanLaan 7550 Hammond Caledonia, MI 49316	EMPLOYER Vanlaan Concrete Const., Inc.	DATE 09/08/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Concrete Contractor		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).

95-05-29-1549

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Thomas VanLaan 7550 Hammond Caledonia, MI 49316	EMPLOYER Vanlaan Concrete Const., Inc.	DATE 12/01/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Concrete Contractor Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mr. Rodger D. Young 219 Guilford Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 5,000.00		
C. Dr. Jon P. Cowan 2830 Woodcliff Cir., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER AAGR, P.C.	DATE 11/25/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
D. Mrs. Josiane Fabi 7355 Oak Shore Drive Kalamazoo, MI 49024	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/04/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 325.00		
E. Mrs. Mary L. Hekman 3158 E. Gatehouse Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
F. Mrs. Judith Cooper 743 Lochmoor Blvd. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
G. Mr. Philip A. Incarnati 402 S. Bailenger Highway' Flint, MI 48532-3685	EMPLOYER McLaren Health Care Corp.	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pres. & CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Sean P. Kavanagh 23470 Lyndon Livonia, MI 48154	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 1,050.00		
B. Mr. Joseph Barna 327 W. Washington Street Ionia, MI 48846	EMPLOYER CCC	DATE 12/02/97	AMOUNT 400.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manager Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
C. Mr. James S. Goetz 385 Canterbury Drive Saginaw, MI 48603	EMPLOYER Merrill Lynch	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Investments Aggregate YTD: $ 5,000.00		
D. Mr. Timothy C. Scallen 897 Lincoln Grosse Pointe, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Wayne Co.	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Prosecuting Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
E. Mr. Sidney H. Johnson 1373 Bayview Dr. Holland, MI 49423-4408	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mr. Sidney H. Johnson 1373 Bayview Dr. Holland, MI 49423-4408	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mr. Paul L. Kincaid 281 Norwood Drive Holland, MI 49424	EMPLOYER Prince	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7,800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Paul L. Kincaid 281 Norwood Drive Holland, MI 49424	EMPLOYER Prince	DATE 12/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mr. Larry Thomas 4553 Portland Road Portland, MI 48875	EMPLOYER Farm Bureau Ins.	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 255.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 455.00		
C. Mrs. Dorothy J. Wrigley 300 Provencal Road Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
D. Mrs. Dorothy J. Wrigley 300 Provencal Road Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
E. Mr. Nino Salvaggio 41 Woodland Shore Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Nino Salvaggio	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION president Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
F. Mr. Waltert J. Oben 1575 Covington Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Southgate Automotive Inc.	DATE 08/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mr. Waltert J. Oben 1575 Covington Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Southgate Automotive Inc.	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 855.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Waltert J. Oben 1575 Covington Road Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Southgate Automotive Inc.	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mr. T. F. Griffin 35698 Castlemeadow Farmington Hills, MI 48335	EMPLOYER Griffin, Smalley &	DATE 07/10/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
C. Dr. James H. Saker 6180 Birch Row Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
D. Mr. F. Joseph Svec 3774 Greenwood Avenue Rochester Hills, MI 48309	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 275.00		
E. Mr. F. Joseph Svec 3774 Greenwood Avenue Rochester Hills, MI 48309	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 275.00		
F. Mrs. Martha S. Bird 117 W. Main Street Milan, MI 48160	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 260.00		
G. Mrs. Martha S. Bird 117 W. Main Street Milan, MI 48160	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 260.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Martha S. Bird 117 W. Main Street Milan, MI 48160	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	260.00	
B. Mrs. Dorothy D. Arbury 745 S. Meridian Rd. Midland, MI 48640-7804	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,452.00	
C. Mrs. Dorothy D. Arbury 745 S. Meridian Rd. Midland, MI 48640-7804	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,452.00	
D. Mr. Fredrick A. Traill 5733 S. Hollister Road Ovid, MI 48866-9649	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. Fredrick A. Traill 5733 S. Hollister Road Ovid, MI 48866-9649	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Fredrick A. Traill 5733 S. Hollister Road Ovid, MI 48866-9649	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/19/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Miss Marjorie A. Brooks 1323 Bay Street Saginaw, MI 48602	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Miss Marjorie A. Brooks 1323 Bay Street Saginaw, MI 48602	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/12/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
B. Mr. Richard C. Taylor G5496 S. Linden Road Swartz Creek, MI 48473	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/21/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Excavator		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. John Thompson 19315 Kingsville Street Harper Woods, MI 48255	EMPLOYER Interlake Controls, Inc.	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales Rep.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Miss Wanda Canney 10120 Harris Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49002-7479	EMPLOYER Self-Canney's Culligan	DATE 09/10/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Office		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Donald C. Hodney 3836 Okemos Rd. Okemos, MI 48864-5923	EMPLOYER Briarwood Development Co.	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Land Developer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mr. Richard P. Kughn 1 Millrace Court Dearborn, MI 48126	EMPLOYER Kughn Enterprises	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,200.00	
G. Mr. Richard P. Kughn 1 Millrace Court Dearborn, MI 48126	EMPLOYER Kughn Enterprises	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,200.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Thomas B. Adams 4783 West Wickford Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 1,050.00		
B. Mr. George N. Herrera 3657 Lakeland Ln. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1328	EMPLOYER Masco Corp.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dir. of International Sales Aggregate YTD: $ 3,630.00		
C. Mr. George N. Herrera 3857 Lakeland Ln. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1328	EMPLOYER Masco Corp.	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 30.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dir. of International Sales Aggregate YTD: $ 3,630.00		
D. Mrs. Claudia Growney 460 N. Woodward Ave. Birmingham, MI 48009-5368	EMPLOYER John Thomas Mayfair Insr Agenc	DATE 07/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales/Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
E. Mr. William B. Williams 1117 Clearview Drive Flushing, MI 48433	EMPLOYER Flint Auto Auction	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 400.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 900.00		
F. Mr. Patrick J. Ledwidge 777 N. Williamsbury Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Dickinson Wright et. al.	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Partner Aggregate YTD: $ 203.85		
G. Mr. Lawrence M. Call 4100 Mont Katnich, NE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Amway Corporation	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Van E. Conway 401 S. Woodward Ave., Ste. 340 Birmingham, MI 48009-6612	EMPLOYER Conway, McKenzie & Dunleavy	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Accountant		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
B. Mr. Leslie B. Wong 7444 Whispering Ridge, S.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mr. Roger L. Warnshuis, Jr. P.O. Box 1615 Grand Rapids, MI 49501	EMPLOYER Merchants Service Bureau	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,500.00	
D. Mr. Robert Grootens 7655 Timberbluff Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Developer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
E. Mrs. Regena K. Agens 54510 Michele Ln. Shelby Twp., MI 48315	EMPLOYER Self-Agens Ent.	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
F. Mrs. Regena K. Agens 54510 Michele Ln. Shelby Twp., MI 48315	EMPLOYER Self-Agens Ent.	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
G. Mrs. Regena K. Agens 54510 Michele Ln. Shelby Twp., MI 48315	EMPLOYER Self-Agens Ent.	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Donald W. Maine 550 Overbrook Lane, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49507-3520	EMPLOYER Davenport College	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Dennis Buchholtz 22332 Cyman Ave. Warren, MI 48091-3676	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
C. Mr. Dennis Buchholtz 22332 Cyman Ave. Warren, MI 48091-3676	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
D. Mr. Dennis Buchholtz 22332 Cyman Ave. Warren, MI 48091-3676	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
E. Mr. Dennis Buchholtz 22332 Cyman Ave. Warren, MI 48091-3676	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
F. Mr. Robert D. Slubaugh 115 S. Fancher St. Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858-2609	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Unemployed		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
G. Mr. Robert D. Slubaugh 115 S. Fancher St. Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858-2609	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/13/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Unemployed		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

09.02.27.95.57

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Scott A. Larry 1554 Witherbee Dr. Troy, MI 48084-2632	EMPLOYER The Lockwood Co.	DATE 10/07/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Corporate Exec.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,025.00	
B. Ms. Gladys A. Minnis-Bailey 591 Hildale, West P.O.Box 12297 Detroit, MI 48212-0297	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Foster Care Provider		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Ms. Gladys A. Minnis-Bailey 591 Hildale, West P.O.Box 12297 Detroit, MI 48212-0297	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Foster Care Provider		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Ms. Gladys A. Minnis-Bailey 591 Hildale, West P.O.Box 12297 Detroit, MI 48212-0297	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/01/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Foster Care Provider		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Leonard Len 3589 Mendee Rd. Jackson, MI 49201	EMPLOYER Len Industries Inc.	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	800.00	
F. Dr. James Lyddon 100633 N. Canton Center Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Garden City Radiologists	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Dr. James Lyddon 100633 N. Canton Center Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Garden City Radiologists	DATE 10/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Dr. James Lyddon 100633 N. Canton Center Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER Garden City Radiologists	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. Norman Beznos 31731 Northwestern, Ste. 200E Farmington Hills, MI 48334-1668	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Dev.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
C. Mr. Ronald Vandentoorn 5205 92nd St. SE Caledonia, MI 49316-9103	EMPLOYER Great Lakes Ind.	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Scrap Metal		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. Ronald Vandentoorn 5205 92nd St. SE Caledonia, MI 49316-9103	EMPLOYER Great Lakes Ind.	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Scrap Metal		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. Nick Popa 614 Plum Tree Lane Fenton, MI 48430	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
F. Mr. Nick Popa 614 Plum Tree Lane Fenton, MI 48430	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
G. Mr. Nick Popa 614 Plum Tree Lane Fenton, MI 48430	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Dr. Paul S. Kenyon 1931 S. Walmont Rd. Jackson, MI 49203-5267	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Orthopedic Surgeon		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mr. Daniel J. Church 2263 Holton Lane West Bloomfield, MI 48323-3607	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 75.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	260.00	
C. Mr. Daniel J. Church 2263 Holton Lane West Bloomfield, MI 48323-3607	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	260.00	
D. Dr. Clemon Pardales 3750 Lakecrest Dr. Bloomfield Township, MI 48304-3037	EMPLOYER Morgan Medical Manage P.C.	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pyhsician Anesthesiologist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
E. Dr. Clemon Pardales 3750 Lakecrest Dr. Bloomfield Township, MI 48304-3037	EMPLOYER Morgan Medical Manage P.C.	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pyhsician Anesthesiologist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
F. Dr. Clemon Pardales 3750 Lakecrest Dr. Bloomfield Township, MI 48304-3037	EMPLOYER Morgan Medical Manage P.C.	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pyhsician Anesthesiologist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
G. Ms. Phyllis Carey 1036 Shelter Lane Lansing, MI 48912	EMPLOYER Culligan Water of Lansing	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION VP		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 910.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Robert C. Boylen, III 712 Cambridge Blvd.,SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-2813	EMPLOYER Norri, Perne & French	DATE 07/31/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Investment Advisor		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	245.00	
B. Mr. Norman Byrne P.O. Box 306 Rockford, MI 49341	EMPLOYER Byrne Electrical Specialists	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Philip H. Berner 142 21st St. Otsego, MI 49078-9630	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Philip H. Berner 142 21st St. Otsego, MI 49078-9630	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Philip H. Berner 142 21st St. Otsego, MI 49078-9630	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Michael M. Hathaway 555 Brush St., Apt. 3108 Detroit, MI 48226-4357	EMPLOYER Vandeveer Garzia	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Attorney		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,800.00	
G. Mr. Michael M. Hathaway 555 Brush St., Apt. 3108 Detroit, MI 48226-4357	EMPLOYER Vandeveer Garzia	DATE 12/10/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Attorney		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,800.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-113-2273-2564

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Ms. Susan V. Lambrecht 411 Country Club Lane Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
	OCCUPATION Real Estate		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. John C. Canepa 3022 Hall St., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Crowe Citizen	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Consultant		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,150.00	
C. Mr. John C. Canepa 3022 Hall St., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER Crowe Citizen	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Consultant		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,150.00	
D. Ms. Patricia Zifferblatt 220 Lyon St., Ste. 100 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	EMPLOYER BLT Inc.	DATE 08/12/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION President		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
E. Mr. William W. Miller 13992 Heidi Lane Lansing, MI 48906-9349	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 19.97
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	269.67	
F. Mr. William W. Miller 13992 Heidi Lane Lansing, MI 48906-9349	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	269.67	
G. Ms. Marcia Elgersma 4515 134th Ave. Hamilton, MI 49419-9532	EMPLOYER Al's Excavating Inc.	DATE 11/24/97	AMOUNT 250.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,669.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. James Williams 7464 Whispering Ridge,SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9144	EMPLOYER Williams Dist Co.	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Eugene Bego 4350 Willoway Estates Ct.,So. Bloomfield Twp., MI 48302-2048	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Eugene Bego 4350 Willoway Estates Ct.,So. Bloomfield Twp., MI 48302-2048	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Edward Bottum 9357 Spencer Rd. Brighton, MI 48116-8650	EMPLOYER Refrigeration Research Inc.	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer Aggregate YTD: $	1,125.00	
E. Mr. George Gordon 807 Trust Bldg. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-3031	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Oil & Gas Exploration Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
F. Mr. George Gordon 807 Trust Bldg. Grand Rapids, MI 49503-3031	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Oil & Gas Exploration Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
G. Mr. James S. Nicholas 3103 Manhattan Lane E. Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Nicholas Plastics Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95030-3278-3

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. David Wagner Vandenberg Plaza 1497 Briarcliff Dr. SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Old Kent Financial Corp.	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Richard Blachford 2957 Chamberlain Ave.,SE Grand Rapids, MI 49508	EMPLOYER Richway Marketing	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. Steven R. Hooley 11308 Stoney Creek Rd. Milan, MI 48160	EMPLOYER General Motors Corp.	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Airplane Pilot		
	Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	
D. Mr. Steven R. Hooley 11308 Stoney Creek Rd. Milan, MI 48160	EMPLOYER General Motors Corp.	DATE 12/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Airplane Pilot		
	Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	
E. Mrs. Pauline Sanderson 622 Hutchinson St. Big Rapids, MI 49307-1936	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	315.00	
F. Mrs. Pauline Sanderson 622 Hutchinson St. Big Rapids, MI 49307-1936	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	315.00	
G. Mrs. Pauline Sanderson 622 Hutchinson St. Big Rapids, MI 49307-1936	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	315.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-03-27-3-1694

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Pauline Sanderson 622 Hutchinson St. Big Rapids, MI 49307-1936	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/09/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	315.00	
B. Judge Richard D. Kuhn 3093 St. Jude Dr. Waterford, MI 48329	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 07/28/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Circuit judge		
	Aggregate YTD: $	525.00	
C. Judge Richard D. Kuhn 3093 St. Jude Dr. Waterford, MI 48329	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Circuit judge		
	Aggregate YTD: $	525.00	
D. Mr. James W. Bauer 468 E. Hamilton Lane Battle Creek, MI 49015-4730	EMPLOYER Robert Wold & Assoc.	DATE 07/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Architect		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
E. Mr. James W. Bauer 468 E. Hamilton Lane Battle Creek, MI 49015-4730	EMPLOYER Robert Wold & Assoc.	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Architect		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mr. Raymond A. Ketchledge 30300 Woodside Franklin, MI 48025	EMPLOYER Sandy Corp.	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. David M. List 3261 E. State Rd. Lansing, MI 48906	EMPLOYER Golder Construction Services	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Engineer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95-03-273-3555

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. John Cavaliere 27041 Schoenherr Warren, MI 48093	EMPLOYER Self Employed	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Contractor Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
B. Mr. Brian Zahra 293 Merriweather Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Dickinson Wright	DATE 07/10/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
C. Ms. Janice W. LaVigne 47961 Cedarwood Novi, MI 48374	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
D. Dr. Richard E. Corpron 953 Scio Church Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103-6127	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
E. Dr. Richard E. Corpron 953 Scio Church Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103-6127	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Dr. Richard E. Corpron 953 Scio Church Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103-6127	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mr. Garth Deur 564 Jasmine Holland, MI 49423	EMPLOYER Prince Corp.	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98030127565

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Joyce Griffith 10450 Kinneyville Rd. Baton Rapids, MI 48827-9801	EMPLOYER Griffith Consulting	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Consultant		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. W. R. Duke Taylor 5445 Corporate Dr., #400 Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER Harness, Dickey & Pierce	DATE 12/02/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mr. Bernard L. Hartman 24700 W. 12 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48034	EMPLOYER Hartman & Tyner	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
D. Mr. Herbert Tyner 24700 W. 12 Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075	EMPLOYER Hartman & Tyner	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
E. Mr. Dale A. Van Wulfen 350 Nesbit Lane Rochester, MI 48309	EMPLOYER Welker Bearing Co.	DATE 07/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
F. Mr. Dale A. Van Wulfen 350 Nesbit Lane Rochester, MI 48309	EMPLOYER Welker Bearing Co.	DATE 10/08/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
G. Mr. Dale A. Van Wulfen 350 Nesbit Lane Rochester, MI 48309	EMPLOYER Welker Bearing Co.	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 11,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Jay Rank 5130 Old Mill Rd. Rochester, MI 48306-2457	EMPLOYER Rank International	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Richard Connor P.O. Box 95 Laona, WI 54541	EMPLOYER Ned Lake Timber & Land	DATE 08/25/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mrs. Judy DeAngelis 22437 Van Horn Rd. Woodhaven, MI 48183	EMPLOYER Deangelis Landscape Inc.	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Contractor		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
D. Mrs. Judy DeAngelis 22437 Van Horn Rd. Woodhaven, MI 48183	EMPLOYER Deangelis Landscape Inc.	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Contractor		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
E. Mrs. Janet A. Baldauf 6078 Dewhirst Dr. Saginaw, MI 48603	EMPLOYER Saginaw Control & Eng. Inc.	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Secretary		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
F. Mr. James Biernat 14 First St. Mt. Clemens, MI 48043	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
G. Ms. Francesanna Sargent 11 Davis Dr. Saginaw, MI 48602-1947	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/01/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Ms. Francesanna Sargent 11 Davis Dr. Saginaw, MI 48602-1947	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/30/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		
B. Mr. William E. Mathisen 1369 Oak Ridge Dr. Oxford, MI 48371-3544	EMPLOYER Mathisen Mech. Inc.	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
C. Ms. Susan B. Cope 4177 Saymour Dr. Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Workers Comp. Magistrate Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
D. Ms. Susan B. Cope 4177 Saymour Dr. Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Workers Comp. Magistrate Aggregate YTD: $ 450.00		
E. Mr. Martin Tuchman 5800 Lost Ln. Rochester, MI 48306	EMPLOYER Self-Mr. B's Restaurant Group	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Restraunteur Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
F. Mr. Lorence Wenke 1879 Idlewood Dr. Richland, MI 49083	EMPLOYER Self-Wenke Greenhouses	DATE 08/08/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 320.00		
G. Mr. Lorence Wenke 1879 Idlewood Dr. Richland, MI 49083	EMPLOYER Self-Wenke Greenhouses	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 120.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Owner Aggregate YTD: $ 320.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Michael Morey 4570 W. Remus Rd. Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER Bandit Ind. Inc.	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manufacturing Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
B. Mrs. Monica Mylod 421 Arlington Rd. Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER Michigan National Bank	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
C. Mr. Seymour E. Podolsky 19000 Fairway Dr. Detroit, MI 48221	EMPLOYER Dept. of Commerce	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Commisioner Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
D. Mr. Chris Hurlburt 3250 Kingsbrooke Dr. Jackson, MI 49202-1389	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
E. Mrs. Luella Rorick 12410 E. Hendryx Dr. Suttons Bay, MI 49682	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mrs. Norma J. Leach 14288 E O P Ave. Climax, MI 49034-9731	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer Aggregate YTD: $ 230.00		
G. Mrs. Norma J. Leach 14288 E O P Ave. Climax, MI 49034-9731	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 10.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer Aggregate YTD: $ 230.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95.035.2723.3570

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Norma J. Leach 14288 E O P Ave. Climax, MI 49034-9731	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/12/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farmer Aggregate YTD: $ 230.00		
B. Mr. David W. Layhe 3849 Pine Knoll Dr. Okemos, MI 48864-3735	EMPLOYER Amer. Exp. Fin. Advisors	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Financial Advisor Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
C. Mrs. Marlies L. DeWitt 404 E. Central Ave. Zeeland, MI 49464-1802	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Investor Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
D. Mrs. Marlies L. DeWitt 404 E. Central Ave. Zeeland, MI 49464-1802	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Investor Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
E. Mrs. Marie Amash 5460 Brattleboro, SE Kentwood, MI 49508	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
F. Mrs. Marie Amash 5460 Brattleboro, SE Kentwood, MI 49508	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
G. Mr. Michael A. Mazzeo 1711 Shaker Blvd. Okemos, MI 48864	EMPLOYER M.S.U.	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Professor Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Michael A. Mazzeo 1711 Shaker Blvd. Okemos, MI 48864	EMPLOYER M.S.U.	DATE 12/09/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Professor		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. Shukri David 4053 Hanover Court West Bloomfield, MI 48323	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mr. David H. Grossman 7457 Brynmawr Ct. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Pegasus Lighting	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
D. Mr. James Abraham 2305 Wilshire Drive, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-4019	EMPLOYER S. Abramham & Sons	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION VP		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. James Abraham 2305 Wilshire Drive, SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506-4019	EMPLOYER S. Abramham & Sons	DATE 12/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION VP		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Dennis S. Piggott 259 Irvin Ave. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER DSR.Sales & Engineering	DATE 11/04/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	215.00	
G. Mr. Carl Moore 3391 16 Mile Road Cedar Springs, MI 49319-9446	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Farming		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Robert F. Austhof 4893 Canal Grandville, MI 49418	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Hard Chrome Plating		
	Aggregate YTD: $	235.00	
B. Mr. Robert F. Austhof 4893 Canal Grandville, MI 49418	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 10/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Hard Chrome Plating		
	Aggregate YTD: $	235.00	
C. Mr. Robert F. Austhof 4893 Canal Grandville, MI 49418	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Hard Chrome Plating		
	Aggregate YTD: $	235.00	
D. Mr. Robert F. Austhof 4893 Canal Grandville, MI 49418	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Hard Chrome Plating		
	Aggregate YTD: $	235.00	
E. Mr. Dale Marino 8931 Devon Dr. Utica, MI 48317	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	205.00	
F. Mr. Dale Marino 8931 Devon Dr. Utica, MI 48317	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	205.00	
G. Mr. Dale Marino 8931 Devon Dr. Utica, MI 48317	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	205.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Chin Tsang 4257 Hillcrest Ave. Warren, MI 48092	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
B. Mrs. Chin Tsang 4257 Hillcrest Ave. Warren, MI 48092	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/25/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
C. Mr. James M. Craft PO Box 1187,604 W. Michigan Jackson, MI 49204	EMPLOYER The Craft Agency, Inc.	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Insurance Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
D. Mr. James M. Craft PO Box 1187,604 W. Michigan Jackson, MI 49204	EMPLOYER The Craft Agency, Inc.	DATE 11/12/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Insurance Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
E. Mrs. Laura Obrien 1104 Maumee W. St. Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A.	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mrs. Laura Obrien 1104 Maumee W. St. Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A.	DATE 09/19/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mrs. Laura Obrien 1104 Maumee W. St. Adrian, MI 49221	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95-05-2725-35274

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Jane Roeser 657 Lake Park Drive Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 125.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife		
	Aggregate YTD: $	245.00	
B. Mr. Charles Thomas 11732 E. 13 Mile Rd. Warren, MI 48093-3098	EMPLOYER Ford Motor Co.	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Arc & Spot Welder		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
C. Mr. Charles Thomas 11732 E. 13 Mile Rd. Warren, MI 48093-3098	EMPLOYER Ford Motor Co.	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Arc & Spot Welder		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
D. Mr. Charles Thomas 11732 E. 13 Mile Rd. Warren, MI 48093-3098	EMPLOYER Ford Motor Co.	DATE 10/24/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Arc & Spot Welder		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
E. Mr. Zane A. Osborne, D.D.S. 1607 E. 3 Mile Rd. Sault Sainte Marie, MI 49783	EMPLOYER Zane A. Osborne, DDS, P.C.	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dentist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	325.00	
F. Mr. Zane A. Osborne, D.D.S. 1607 E. 3 Mile Rd. Sault Sainte Marie, MI 49783	EMPLOYER Zane A. Osborne, DDS, P.C.	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dentist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	325.00	
G. Mr. Zane A. Osborne, D.D.S. 1607 E. 3 Mile Rd. Sault Sainte Marie, MI 49783	EMPLOYER Zane A. Osborne, DDS, P.C.	DATE 11/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dentist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	325.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period [last page this line number only]

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Harry Weller 0-8335 Kenowa SW Grand Rapids, MI 49504	EMPLOYER Weller Auto Parts	DATE 08/12/97	AMOUNT 400.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manager Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
B. Mr.Jerry Hop 2430 Railside Cir. SW Byron Center, MI 49315	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION J&H Oil Corp. Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mrs Midlred Miles 20495 W. River Rd. Grosse Ille, MI 48138-1245	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mrs Midlred Miles 20495 W. River Rd. Grosse Ille, MI 48138-1245	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Gregory J. Gorham 28912 Maple Leaf Dr. Flat Rock, MI 48134-9728	EMPLOYER Gorham & Son's Nursery Inc.	DATE 10/01/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President of Gorham & Son's Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Gregory J. Gorham 28912 Maple Leaf Dr. Flat Rock, MI 48134-9728	EMPLOYER Gorham & Son's Nursery Inc.	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President of Gorham & Son's Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. Gregory J. Gorham 28912 Maple Leaf Dr. Flat Rock, MI 48134-9728	EMPLOYER Gorham & Son's Nursery Inc.	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President of Gorham & Son's Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-03-279-3574

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Geraldine Plant 582 Glendale Circle Ann Arbor, MI 48103	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
B. Mrs. Geraldine Plant 582 Glendale Circle Ann Arbor, MI 48103	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
C. Mrs. Shirley J. Reeve 2899 S. Rochester Rd., #345 Rochester Hills, MI 48307	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/11/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mrs. Shirley J. Reeve 2899 S. Rochester Rd., #345 Rochester Hills, MI 48307	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. David P. Williams 333 Lincoln Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48230	EMPLOYER The Budd Company	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President & COO		
	Aggregate YTD: $	425.00	
F. Mr. Ronald Klein 6207 N. Timberwood Dr. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Claims Pro	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Exec. VP		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	
G. Mr. Ronald Klein 6207 N. Timberwood Dr. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Claims Pro	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Exec. VP		
	Aggregate YTD: $	350.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Milford R. Bennett 1018 Great Oaks Blvd. Rochester, MI 48307	EMPLOYER General Motors	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Director of Safety Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Mr. Milford R. Bennett 1018 Great Oaks Blvd. Rochester, MI 48307	EMPLOYER General Motors	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Director of Safety Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Col. William J. Stephens 5718 Reveton Rd. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Anacon, Inc.	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice Pres., Government Relatio Aggregate YTD: $ 675.00		
D. Col. William J. Stephens 5718 Reveton Rd. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Anacon, Inc.	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice Pres., Government Relatio Aggregate YTD: $ 675.00		
E. Col. William J. Stephens 5718 Reveton Rd. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER Anacon, Inc.	DATE 11/13/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice Pres., Government Relatio Aggregate YTD: $ 675.00		
F. Mr. Michael Naber 1060 Devonshire Road Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Self,	DATE 11/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
G. Mr. Peter Collins, Esq. 97 Valhalla Dr. Ann Arbor, MI 48103	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 700.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

B7E3E-B7E0-E3E

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Peter Collins, Esq. 97 Valhalla Dr. Ann Arbor, MI 48103	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/11/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $	700.00	
B. Mrs. Janet Perry 2335 Peck Rd. Croswell, MI 48422	EMPLOYER Self-Perry Sales	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
C. Mrs. Janet Perry 2335 Peck Rd. Croswell, MI 48422	EMPLOYER Self-Perry Sales	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
D. Mrs. Janet Perry 2335 Peck Rd. Croswell, MI 48422	EMPLOYER Self-Perry Sales	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
E. Mrs. Janet Perry 2335 Peck Rd. Croswell, MI 48422	EMPLOYER Self-Perry Sales	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
F. Mr. David W. Joos 3879 Crooked Creek Okemos, MI 48864	EMPLOYER Consumers Power	DATE 09/26/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Vice President Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Paul Helton 7326 Flamingo St. Algonac, MI 48001	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Donald Drummond 1451 W. Sisson Rd. Freeport, MI 49325	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
B. Mr. Donald Drummond 1451 W. Sisson Rd. Freeport, MI 49325	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 150.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
C. Mr. Donald Drummond 1451 W. Sisson Rd. Freeport, MI 49325	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
D. Mrs. Lana M. Jacobs 32724 Old Post Rd. Beverly Hills, MI 48025	EMPLOYER Equitable Insurance Co.	DATE 07/24/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
	OCCUPATION Financial Consultant		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
E. Mr. Robert F. Flannery 1671 S. Long Lake Rd. Traverse City, MI 49684-9095	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Robert F. Flannery 1671 S. Long Lake Rd. Traverse City, MI 49684-9095	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/28/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. Robert F. Flannery 1671 S. Long Lake Rd. Traverse City, MI 49684-9095	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/08/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Lyle B. Tiffany 2267 Pontiac Trl. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	EMPLOYER University of Michigan	DATE 10/14/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Systems Project Coordinator Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
B. Mr. William P. Harris 199 Bear Point Rd. Alpena, MI 49707	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Dr. Bruce C. Springer 7544 Hessler Dr., NE Rockford, MI 49341-9509	EMPLOYER Blodgett Hospital	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $ 375.00		
D. Dr. Bruce C. Springer 7544 Hessler Dr., NE Rockford, MI 49341-9509	EMPLOYER Blodgett Hospital	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician Aggregate YTD: $ 375.00		
E. Mr. Ormond Rising 1347 Rutledge Temperance, MI 48182	EMPLOYER JAC Products	DATE 09/24/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Plant Management-Mfg. Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
F. Mrs. Veronica Zeikus 2529 Dustin Rd. Okemos, MI 48864	EMPLOYER Michigan Biotechnology	DATE 07/01/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President/CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 1,050.00		
G. Mrs. Veronica Zeikus 2529 Dustin Rd. Okemos, MI 48864	EMPLOYER Michigan Biotechnology	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President/CEO Aggregate YTD: $ 1,050.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Charles Martell 2116 Crosswind Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008-1735	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Mr. Charles Martell 2116 Crosswind Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008-1735	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Mr. Charles Martell 2116 Crosswind Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008-1735	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
D. Ms. Evelyn DuPont 3500 W. South Blvd Borden Ct. #12 Rochester Hills, MI 48309	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 350.00		
E. Mrs. R. W. Caldwell 117 W. Nelson St. Midland, MI 48640-4444	EMPLOYER	DATE 05/09/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 1,500.00		
F. Mrs. R. W. Caldwell 117 W. Nelson St. Midland, MI 48640-4444	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 1,100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 1,500.00		
G. Mrs. R. W. Caldwell 117 W. Nelson St. Midland, MI 48640-4444	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $ 1,500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
A. Honorable Pat M. Donofrio 37527 Alpinia Lane Clinton Township, MI 48036	Romain, Donofrio, Kuck & egere	12/01/97	100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	3,100.00	
B. Mr. Ludvik F. Koci 4744 Fairway Ridge, S. West Bloomfield, MI 48323	Detroit Diesel Corp.	08/12/97	100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manager		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
C. Mr. David Roberts 3945 S.Division Grand Rapids, MI 49456	Roberts Car Dealership	07/29/97	200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mrs. Barbara Wright 913 Wilson St. Marquette, MI 49855-4413	Self	12/10/97	250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Wright Electric Co.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	750.00	
E. Mr. James A. Richter 2323 N. Zeeb Dexter, MI 48130	Nat'l Center for Mfg. Services	08/05/97	1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
F. Mrs. Paula G. Warm P. O. Box 218 Northport, MI 49670	North Country Gardens	11/17/97	200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
G. Mr. Noel J. Kott 4658 Ardmore Dr Sterling Heights, MI 48310-0	N.J. Kott Co.	10/24/97	100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Arbitrator/Consultant		
	Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Donna Petruzzello 6950 Rochester Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. John M. Taylor 1943 Griggs St. Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Taylor Carving Inc.	DATE 07/08/97	AMOUNT 75.00
	OCCUPATION Wood Worker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	435.00	
C. Mr. John M. Taylor 1943 Griggs St. Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Taylor Carving Inc.	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 35.00
	OCCUPATION Wood Worker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	435.00	
D. Mr. John M. Taylor 1943 Griggs St. Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Taylor Carving Inc.	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Wood Worker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	435.00	
E. Mr. John M. Taylor 1943 Griggs St. Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER Taylor Carving Inc.	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Wood Worker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	435.00	
F. Mr Thomas O. Hurd 407 Covington Ct Northville, MI 48167	EMPLOYER G.M. Powertran	DATE 08/11/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Development Engineer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	285.00	
G. Mr Thomas O. Hurd 407 Covington Ct Northville, MI 48167	EMPLOYER G.M. Powertran	DATE 10/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Development Engineer		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	285.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 35 PM

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr Thomas O. Hurd 407 Covington Ct Northville, MI 48167	EMPLOYER G.M. Powertran	DATE 12/01/97	AMOUNT 35.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Development Engineer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	285.00	
B. Mrs. Bonnie Yates 4589 Ravine Dr. Bloomfield Township, MI 48301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
C. Mr. James T. Ligon, Jr. 5300 Van Dyke Rd. Almont, MI 48003	EMPLOYER Ligon Bros	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manager		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. James T. Ligon, Jr. 5300 Van Dyke Rd. Almont, MI 48003	EMPLOYER Ligon Bros	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manager		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. James T. Ligon, Jr. 5300 Van Dyke Rd. Almont, MI 48003	EMPLOYER Ligon Bros	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Manager		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mrs. Karen Russell-Coraci 205 Gratiot, Ste. 43 Mount Clemens, MI 48043-2370	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION MDOT		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mrs. Karen Russell-Coraci 205 Gratiot, Ste. 43 Mount Clemens, MI 48043-2370	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION MDOT		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Patrick N. Herriman 41650 Riveroaks Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/07/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mr. Patrick N. Herriman 41650 Riveroaks Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. Patrick N. Herriman 41650 Riveroaks Dr. Plymouth, MI 48170	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. John L. Lovett, Jr. 1011 Orchard Ridge Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/11/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. John L. Lovett, Jr. 1011 Orchard Ridge Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. John L. Lovett, Jr. 1011 Orchard Ridge Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. Daniel B. Juliette 30300 Mound Rd, Box 9040 Warren, MI 48090-9040	EMPLOYER General Motors	DATE 10/06/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Director of Manf. Bl		
	Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Daniel B. Juliette 30300 Mound Rd, Box 9040 Warren, MI 48090-9040	EMPLOYER General Motors	DATE 11/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Director of Manf. Bl Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	
B. Mr. Daniel B. Juliette 30300 Mound Rd, Box 9040 Warren, MI 48090-9040	EMPLOYER General Motors	DATE 11/24/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Director of Manf. Bl Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	
C. Mr. John D. Fedewa 14999 W. Colony Rd., Rt1 Pewamo, MI 48873	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ag Consultant/Farmer Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Mr. John D. Fedewa 14999 W. Colony Rd., Rt1 Pewamo, MI 48873	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ag Consultant/Farmer Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
E. Mr. John D. Fedewa 14999 W. Colony Rd., Rt1 Pewamo, MI 48873	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/11/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ag Consultant/Farmer Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
F. Mr. Richard L. Hanchett 10290 Wilbur Dr. Big Rapids, MI 49307-9454	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 09/12/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
G. Mr. Richard L. Hanchett 10290 Wilbur Dr. Big Rapids, MI 49307-9454	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Richard L. Hanchett 10290 Wilbur Dr. Big Rapids, MI 49307-9454	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	450.00	
B. Ms. Elaine P. Findling 514 Chesterfield Birmingham, MI 48009-1219	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Ms. Elaine P. Findling 514 Chesterfield Birmingham, MI 48009-1219	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. Gerald H. Frieling 514 Laurel Dr. Niles, MI 49120	EMPLOYER Frieling and Associates	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 110.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Consultant		
	Aggregate YTD: $	210.00	
E. Mr. Joe G. Fabiano 6825 S Crawford Rd Mount Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER General Agency	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 20.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ins Agent		
	Aggregate YTD: $	620.00	
F. Mr. Joe G. Fabiano 6825 S Crawford Rd Mount Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER General Agency	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ins Agent		
	Aggregate YTD: $	620.00	
G. Mr. Joe G. Fabiano 6825 S Crawford Rd Mount Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER General Agency	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ins Agent		
	Aggregate YTD: $	620.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 955.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Joe G. Fabiano 6825 S Crawford Rd Mount Pleasant, MI 48858	EMPLOYER General Agency	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Ins Agent		
	Aggregate YTD: $	620.00	
B. Mr Ronald M. Cresswell 855 Oakdale Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	EMPLOYER Warner Lambert Co.	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Scientist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	600.00	
C. Mr. Fitz Coghlin P.O. Box 623 Saugatuck, MI 49453	EMPLOYER Dock Foundry CO.	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Mr. Fitz Coghlin P.O. Box 623 Saugatuck, MI 49453	EMPLOYER Dock Foundry CO.	DATE 09/11/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Charles H. Lee 6429 Hough Rd. Almont, MI 48003	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
F. Mr. Charles H. Lee 6429 Hough Rd. Almont, MI 48003	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
G. Mr. Ron Walker 266 E Sutton Rd. Metamora, MI 48455	EMPLOYER Self Employed	DATE 10/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Refused to give		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 2 03 59

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Ron Walker 266 E Sutton Rd. Metamora, MI 48455	EMPLOYER Self Employed	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Refused to give Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
B. Mrs. Marion Z. Weymouth 3140 31 Mile Rd. Washington, MI 48095-1007	EMPLOYER Armada Rubber Mfg. Company	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 120.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President and Treasurer Aggregate YTD: $	265.00	
C. Mrs. Marion Z. Weymouth 3140 31 Mile Rd. Washington, MI 48095-1007	EMPLOYER Armada Rubber Mfg. Company	DATE 10/07/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President and Treasurer Aggregate YTD: $	265.00	
D. Mrs. Karen Laux 3305 Riverwoods Dr. Rockford, MI 49341	EMPLOYER Witte Travel	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Travel Agency Manager Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
E. Mrs. Karen Laux 3305 Riverwoods Dr. Rockford, MI 49341	EMPLOYER Witte Travel	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Travel Agency Manager Aggregate YTD: $	275.00	
F. Mr. Anton Rizzardi 180 N. Dawson St. Sandusky, MI 48471-9404	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/16/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Anton Rizzardi 180 N. Dawson St. Sandusky, MI 48471-9404	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 645.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98.03.273.3540

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Sallie D'Haillecourt 2218 Nancy Dr. Warren, MI 48092	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 09/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
B. Mrs. Jacqueline M. Hoetger 9300 Bennett Lake Rd. Fenton, MI 48430	EMPLOYER Mott Media	DATE 10/02/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Publisher Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
C. Mr. Christopher Kelly 1219 N. Dye Rd. Flint, MI 48532-2216	EMPLOYER Kelly-Younger Interiors, Inc.	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Self Employed Aggregate YTD: $ 210.00		
D. Ms. Jeanette E. Beadle 4375 Lone Eagle Trl. P.O. Box 1029 Caseville, MI 48725-0000	EMPLOYER Beadle Bay/Eagles Nest Condo's	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner (Land Development) Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
E. Hon. Kirsten Kelly 854 Pemberton Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230-1730	EMPLOYER State of Michigan	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Judge-3rd Judicial Circuit Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
F. Mr. William A. Oliver 2369 Phillips Berkley, MI 48072-1028	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. William A. Oliver 2369 Phillips Berkley, MI 48072-1028	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	EMPLOYER / OCCUPATION	DATE	AMOUNT
A. Mr. William A. Oliver 2269 Phillips Berkley, MI 48072-1029	N/A Retired	12/15/97	50.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Mrs. Janice M. Tousignant 27105 W. River Rd., P.O.Box 353 Grosse Ile, MI 48138-2136	Allstate Industrial Vice President	08/11/97	100.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 320.00		
C. Mr. John E. Hull 31249 Ford Rd. Garden City, MI 48135-1873	Garden City Rental Owner	07/16/97	200.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
D. Mr. John E. Hull 31249 Ford Rd. Garden City, MI 48135-1873	Garden City Rental Owner	11/13/97	100.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 300.00		
E. Mr. Richard G. Johnson 6395 Division St. Newaygo, MI 49337-9021	Northern Boiler Exec.	08/14/97	200.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 400.00		
F. Mr. Stephen E. Russell 3511 Sandhurst Lansing, MI 48911-1548	A/C Electric Government Relations	07/18/97	2,000.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 2,000.00		
G. Mrs. Mena T. VanDeKemp 5822 Hall St., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-3848	N/A Retired	09/25/97	50.00
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 225.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 25 PM

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Mena T. VanDeKemp 5822 Hall St., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-3848	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
B. Mrs. Mena T. VanDeKemp 5822 Hall St., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-3848	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
C. Mr. John W. Rieckhoff 134 N. Melborn St. Dearborn, MI 48128	EMPLOYER C.L. Rieckhoff Co. Inc.	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. John F. Mills 1533 N. Woodward Ave., Ste.330 Birmingham, MI 48304	EMPLOYER O'Neill, Shannon & Wills	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. John F. Mills 1533 N. Woodward Ave., Ste.330 Birmingham, MI 48304	EMPLOYER O'Neill, Shannon & Wills	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Wendell A. Peterson 2870 Morocco Rd. Ida, MI 48140-9534	EMPLOYER Warner-Lambert Co.	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sr. Director, QA & LAr		
	Aggregate YTD: $	750.00	
G. Mr. Wendell A. Peterson 2870 Morocco Rd. Ida, MI 48140-9534	EMPLOYER Warner-Lambert Co.	DATE 11/20/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sr. Director, QA & LAr.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	750.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 JAN 27 PM 3:59

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Pearl Mattila P.O. Box 99 Toivola, MI 49965-0099	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/04/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mrs. Pearl Mattila P.O. Box 99 Toivola, MI 49965-0099	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 11/10/97	AMOUNT 150.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. Gaylen J. Byker 3201 Burton SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Calvin College	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION College Administrator		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
D. Mr. Michael J. Harvey, Jr. P.O. Box 12705 Dallas, TX 75225	EMPLOYER M.J. Harvey, Jr.	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	750.00	
E. Mr. Stephen Parker 18707 Appletree Lane Spring Lake, MI 49456-1180	EMPLOYER Windquest Companies	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mr. Stephen Parker 18707 Appletree Lane Spring Lake, MI 49456-1180	EMPLOYER Windquest Companies	DATE 09/03/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mrs. Rosetta Watson 1225 Orchard Ferndale, MI 48220	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 57.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	217.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1,307.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 12 35 04

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Rosetta Watson 1225 Orchard Ferndale, MI 48820	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	217.00	
B. Mr. David Schupack 1307 Highland Meadows Flint, MI 48532-2037	EMPLOYER 21st Century Group, Inc.	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business-Landscape Nursery		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Dennis Kime 217 Cottage St. Plainwell, MI 49080-1214	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/11/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Dennis Kime 217 Cottage St. Plainwell, MI 49080-1214	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Dennis Kime 217 Cottage St. Plainwell, MI 49080-1214	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mrs. Peggy Hoaglin 3141 Country Club Way Albion, MI 49224-8523	EMPLOYER Sparrow Hospital	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CRNA		
	Aggregate YTD: $	260.00	
G. Mrs. Peggy Hoaglin 3141 Country Club Way Albion, MI 49224-8523	EMPLOYER Sparrow Hospital	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CRNA		
	Aggregate YTD: $	260.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

95030329395

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Peggy Hoaglin 3141 Country Club Way Albion, MI 49224-8523	EMPLOYER Sparrow Hospital	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CRNA Aggregate YTD: $ 260.00		
B. Mr. Kevin Ellsworth 409 Meadowview Dr. Saint Johns, MI 48879-2035	EMPLOYER Spad's	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Baker Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
C. Mrs. Christine Malpass 03339 Washington Rd. RT. 2 Charlevoix, MI 49720-9545	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Express Mailing Aggregate YTD: $ 210.00		
D. Mrs. Christine Malpass 03339 Washington Rd. RT. 2 Charlevoix, MI 49720-9545	EMPLOYER Self.	DATE 11/04/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Express Mailing Aggregate YTD: $ 210.00		
E. Mr. Robert F. Powell 34417 Ann Arbor Trail Livonia, MI 48150-3607	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
F. Mr. Robert F. Powell 34417 Ann Arbor Trail Livonia, MI 48150-3607	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
G. Mr. Robert F. Powell 34417 Ann Arbor Trail Livonia, MI 48150-3607	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Dr. Dan F. Kreider 5398 N. Alpine Rd. Stevensville, MI 49127-1354	EMPLOYER Radiology Assoc. of Berrien Co	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
B. Mrs. Dawn C. Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Ct. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1505	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mrs. Dawn C. Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Ct. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-1505	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/08/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Wesley P. Whitworth 10326 Wright Rd. Eagle, MI 48822-9735	EMPLOYER Utility Cont. Co. Inc.	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pres.& Manager Coast Co.		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. James K. McKinnon 4590 Glen Eagles Dr. Brighton, MI 48116-9195	EMPLOYER Sylvan Learning Centers	DATE 09/15/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. James K. McKinnon 4590 Glen Eagles Dr. Brighton, MI 48116-9195	EMPLOYER Sylvan Learning Centers	DATE 09/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. James K. McKinnon 4590 Glen Eagles Dr. Brighton, MI 48116-9195	EMPLOYER Sylvan Learning Centers	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98030431557

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Wayne Griffioen 1895 Edson Dr. Hudsonville, MI 49426-9471	EMPLOYER Gordon Food Service	DATE 10/13/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Buyer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
B. Mr. Wayne Griffioen 1895 Edson Dr. Hudsonville, MI 49426-9471	EMPLOYER Gordon Food Service	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Buyer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
C. Mr. Russell Robinson 911 Prospect St. Sault Sainte Marie, MI 49783-1725	EMPLOYER McDonald's Restaurant	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Russell Robinson 911 Prospect St. Sault Sainte Marie, MI 49783-1725	EMPLOYER McDonald's Restaurant	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Robert Ditmar 4315 Muirfield Dr. Brighton, MI 48116	EMPLOYER Korex Company	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Robert Ditmar 4315 Muirfield Dr. Brighton, MI 48116	EMPLOYER Korex Company	DATE 07/29/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. Robert Ditmar 4315 Muirfield Dr. Brighton, MI 48116	EMPLOYER Korex Company	DATE 09/19/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-M-2-3-95

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Robert Ditmar 4315 Muirfield Dr. Brighton, MI 48116	EMPLOYER Korex Company	DATE 10/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mrs. Betsy L. Doezema 1835 Timber Ridge Dr. Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
C. Mrs. Betsy L. Doezema 1835 Timber Ridge Dr. Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/22/97	AMOUNT 60.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	220.00	
D. Mr. Gary H. Cunningham 2959 Cedar Ridge Dr. Troy, MI 48084-2613	EMPLOYER Strohl & Borda, PC	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. Ronald D. Story 1765 Nottingham Trail Ionia, MI 48846-2041	EMPLOYER Ionia County National Bank	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Bank Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
F. Mr. Ronald D. Story 1765 Nottingham Trail Ionia, MI 48846-2041	EMPLOYER Ionia County National Bank	DATE 10/16/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Bank Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
G. Mr. Harry A. Weaver 3271 Hidden Hill Ct. NW Grand Rapids, MI 49546	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/18/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98-03-27-3139

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Donald H. Chumra 32046 Gilbert Dr. Warren, MI 48093	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mr. Donald H. Chumra 32046 Gilbert Dr. Warren, MI 48093	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 09/18/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Donald H. Chumra 32046 Gilbert Dr. Warren, MI 48093	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/10/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Donald H. Chumra 32046 Gilbert Dr. Warren, MI 48093	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 12/19/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mrs. Sharon A. Skinner 1613 Foxwood Ct. Midland, MI 48642-7187	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/10/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mrs. Sharon A. Skinner 1613 Foxwood Ct. Midland, MI 48642-7187	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. Gary W. Menzel 200 E. Long Lake Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	EMPLOYER The Chase Co.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Development Aggregate YTD: $	3,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

96-03-278-3450

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. JoAnn Eldredge 853 West Pointe Port Huron, MI 48060	EMPLOYER Q.D. Pharmacy	DATE 07/14/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pharmacist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Mrs. JoAnn Eldredge 853 West Pointe Port Huron, MI 48060	EMPLOYER Q.D. Pharmacy	DATE 11/17/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Pharmacist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
C. Mr. Gene E. Barks 7759 White Birch Ave.,Box 225 Lake City, MI 49651-8504	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/02/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
D. Mr. Gene E. Barks 7759 White Birch Ave.,Box 225 Lake City, MI 49651-8504	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 75.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
E. Mr. Gene E. Barks 7759 White Birch Ave.,Box 225 Lake City, MI 49651-8504	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	225.00	
F. Mrs. Beverly M. Stewart 401 Ann St., Union City, MI 49094-1013	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/04/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mrs. Beverly M. Stewart 401 Ann St. Union City, MI 49094-1013	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Beverly M. Stewart 401 Ann St. Union City, MI 49094-1013	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/01/97	AMOUNT 50.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Physician		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
B. Ira J. Jaffe 1 Woodward Ave. Suite 2400 Detroit, MI 48226	EMPLOYER Jaffe-Raite	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
C. Mr. Steven K. Hamp 1520 Harding Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48104	EMPLOYER Henry Ford Museum	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
D. Mr. Richard E. Balamucki 2701 Troy Center Dr. No. 300 Troy, MI 48084	EMPLOYER MLB Cranbrook Grp.	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
E. Francis A. Blake 34270 Riviera Fraser, MI 48026	EMPLOYER Northern Michigan, Inc.	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive		
	Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	
F. Mr. Paul C. Jankowski 806 Michaux Lane Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Ledds Development Co.	DATE 07/03/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
G. Mr. Habib Mamou 414 E. Hudson Royal Oak, MI 48067-3740	EMPLOYER Waste Paper & Metal Co.	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Owner		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 14,050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Ms. Catherine A. Stramaglia 1630 Willowood Rochester Hills, MI 48307	EMPLOYER Roney & Co.	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Financial Consultant Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
B. Mr. Richard Tabbi, Jr. 15650 Chelmsford Clinton Twp, MI 48038	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Real Estate Developer Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
C. Ms. Mary L. Campbell 425 N. Main St. Ann Arbor, MI 48104-1147	EMPLOYER Enterprise Development Fund	DATE 07/17/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Partner Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
D. Mr. Thomas A. Slade 312 N. Clubview Ypsilanti, MI 48197	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dentist Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Gregory C. Smith 37 Briarwood Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER New Center Stamping, Inc.	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Business Owner Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
F. Mr. Howard D. Reenders 1010 Oak Lane Grand Haven, MI 49417-2636	EMPLOYER Reenders	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Developer Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
G. Mr. Jeffrey Cole 4033 Grondinwood Lane Milford, MI 48380	EMPLOYER FPT	DATE 07/18/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO Aggregate YTD: $	5,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 13,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Lynn E. DeIsignore 55880 8 Mile Rd. Northville, MI 48167	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Jerome G. Timlin 3821 Oakland Dr. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48301	EMPLOYER Timlin Group	DATE 07/21/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION President		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mrs. Jeanne Bergsma 2245 Elliott St. SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/29/97	AMOUNT 200.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mrs. Jeanne Bergsma 2245 Elliott St. SE Grand Rapids, MI 49506	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/18/97	AMOUNT 100.00
	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Ms. Christine K. Krumins-Warra 36562 Martel Ct. Farmington, MI 48335-2192	EMPLOYER GM	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 50.00
	OCCUPATION Personnel Administrator		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Ms. Christine K. Krumins-Warra 36562 Martel Ct. Farmington, MI 48335-2192	EMPLOYER GM	DATE 12/26/97	AMOUNT 150.00
	OCCUPATION Personnel Administrator		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
G. Mr. W. H. Morris 300 River Place, Ste.#5350 Detroit, MI 48207	EMPLOYER WILMOCO	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 17 2 3 6 0 4

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Patrick J. McNamara 2365 Adare Ann Arbor, MI 48104-4019	EMPLOYER Financial Concepts, INC	DATE 08/05/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
B. Ms. Heidi Jacobus 432 Riverview Ann Arbor, MI 48104	EMPLOYER Cybernet Systems	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION CEO		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mr. David Morgenstern 1055 Coach Light Dr. Byron Center, MI 49315	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Insurance Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. David Morgenstern 1055 Coach Light Dr. Byron Center, MI 49315	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Insurance Sales		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
E. Mr. Robert W. Browne 11610 Turtle Beach Rd. North Palm Beach, FL 33408	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 08/07/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Dentist		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
F. Mrs. Dolores Ferguson 2862 Quail Run Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 08/12/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
G. Mrs. Dolores Ferguson 2862 Quail Run Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER N/A	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6,300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Carl Skrzynski 30100 Telegraph Rd. Ste. 426 Bingham Farms, MI 48025	EMPLOYER Lockwood Group Ltd. Partnershi	DATE 08/12/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. Mike Wolfe 1283 Winter Ridge Ct. Ada, MI 49301	EMPLOYER Michaels & Assoc.	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
C. Mrs. Susan Hohman P.O. Box 474 Spring Lake, MI 49456	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/14/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
D. Mr. Robert L. Ellis P.O. Box 6367 Grand Rapids, MI 49516-6367	EMPLOYER Brooktree Capitol Management	DATE 08/25/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mrs. Frances Bell 3307 Long Meadow Ct. West Bloomfield, MI 48324-3248	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/09/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. Joseph D. Reed P.O. Box 101 Beaver Island, MI 49782	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/23/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
G. Mr. Joseph D. Reed P.O. Box 101 Beaver Island, MI 49782	EMPLOYER	DATE 11/03/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 39 35 04

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Marvin Esch 2649 Aspen Ann Arbor, MI 48100	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/24/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
B. Mr. John G. Suski 7637 Dacosta Detroit, MI 48239	EMPLOYER City of Detroit	DATE 09/29/97	AMOUNT 100.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Police Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
C. Mr. John G. Suski 7637 Dacosta Detroit, MI 48239	EMPLOYER City of Detroit	DATE 12/19/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Police Officer		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
D. Mr. Ronald L. Marsh 27739 Jefferson St Clair, MI 48081	EMPLOYER Law offices of Ronald Marsh	DATE 09/30/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Brian G. Connors 1310 Grayton Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER Conway, McKenzie & Dunleavy	DATE 09/30/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
F. Mr. Robert W. Bush P.O.Box 6005 Grand Rapids, MI 49516-6005	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 10/09/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	
G. Mr. Robert W. Bush P.O.Box 6005 Grand Rapids, MI 49516-6005	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 11/14/97	AMOUNT 200.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Retired		
	Aggregate YTD: $	400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2,700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

98 03 27 PM 12:07

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Frank J. Lusczakoski 5406 Great Posters Rochester, MI 48306-2444	EMPLOYER S. K. I. Industries	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Chairman Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
B. Mr. Doug Bachan 5059 Crestmont Troy, MI 48098	EMPLOYER Maple Die Mold	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Die Caster Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mrs. Karen H. Brennan 220 Parke Ave. Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Housewife Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Mr. John A. Capuano 78 Vendome Rd. Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236	EMPLOYER Munder Capitol Management	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Sr. Portfolio Manager Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mr. Richard L. Caretti 22615 Lange St. Clair Shores, MI 48080-2873	EMPLOYER Strobl-Borda	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
F. Mr. James. C. Fabiano, Jr. 2355 N. Woodland Estates Dr. Midland, MI 48642	EMPLOYER Self Employed	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Fabiano Brothers Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
G. Mr. Phillip Fisher 3937 Laplaya Lane Orchard Lake, MI 48324	EMPLOYER Fisher Group	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Vice President Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

08-05-1997 15:29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Rick Inatome 293 Wilshire Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	EMPLOYER Inacom	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION President		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
B. Mrs. Lisa B. Shiffman 6212 Bromley Ct. West Bloomfield, MI 48322	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mr. David A. Trott 23750 Woodlynne Dr. Bingham Farms, MI 48025	EMPLOYER Trott & Trott	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Attorney		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Mr. Edwin B. Shaw 838 W. Long Lake Rd. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302	EMPLOYER Planning Alternatives LTD	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION PResident/Partners		
	Aggregate YTD: $	250.00	
E. Mrs. Claudia Shannon 1021 Kensington Grosse Pointe, MI 48230	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 300.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	300.00	
F. Mrs. Lindsay S. Moroun 835 Lakeshore Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	EMPLOYER NA	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Homemaker		
	Aggregate YTD: $	1,000.00	
G. Mr. Peter J. Martz 930 S. Saginaw St. Lapeer, MI 48446	EMPLOYER Lapeer	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 500.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Executive		
	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3,550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Bruce D. Kennedy 1019 Kensington Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	EMPLOYER	DATE 10/23/97	AMOUNT 250.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 250.00		
B. Mr. Willard B. McCardell, Jr. 355 Olivewood Ct. Rochester, MI 48306	EMPLOYER Executive	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 5,000.00
	OCCUPATION Cardell Corp.		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 5,000.00		
C. Ms. Carol Peratta 2002 Hogback Road Ste. 9 Ann Arbor, MI 48105-9736	EMPLOYER University of Michigan	DATE 10/27/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Comptroller		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
D. Mr. Elliot Spoon 912 Bates Birmingham, MI 48009	EMPLOYER Jaffe, Raitt, Heuer & Weiss	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Attorney		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
E. Mr. Thomas G. Drake 12780 Levan Livonia, MI 48150	EMPLOYER CSX Corporation	DATE 12/02/97	AMOUNT 1,000.00
	OCCUPATION Government Relations		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 1,000.00		
F. Mr. Howard T. Campbell 711 Cambridge Cir. Grand Blanc, MI 48439	EMPLOYER Richfield Industries	DATE 12/02/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION VP of Operations		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		
G. Mr. Howard C. Campbell G-9095 S. Saginaw 7 Grand Blanc, MI 48439	EMPLOYER Info Requested	DATE 12/02/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Retired		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8,250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0000103062 Line: 11a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Martha M. Miller 803 Brook Village Dr. Holland, MI 49423-4641	EMPLOYER	DATE 12/10/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Housewife		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
B. Mrs. Susan Corby P.O.Box 254 Richmond, MI 48062-0254	EMPLOYER Corby Energy Services	DATE 12/12/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Manager/Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
C. Mr. Gregory T. Laporte 12646 Devonshire Beverly Hills, MI 48025	EMPLOYER Detroit Title	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION President		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
D. Mrs. Judy A. Naser 7446 Corbett Dr. Canton, MI 48187-2414	EMPLOYER Michigan Orthopedic Services	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION Owner		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E. Mr. Matthew B. Lester 29260 Franklin Rd., Apt 519 Southfield, MI 48034	EMPLOYER Self	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION Attorney		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
F.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
G.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	4,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	315,461.97

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

0000103062 Line: 11b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Gratiot County Republican Comm Box 163 Ithaca, MI 48847	EMPLOYER Refunded 1/30/98	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 25.00
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $ 25.00		
B.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $		
C.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $		
D.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $		
E.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $		
F.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $		
G.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
Receipt for:	OCCUPATION Aggregate YTD: $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	25.00

98.03.278-3511

0000103062 Line: 11c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. The Home Depot Inc. PAC 2727 Paces Ferry Rd. Ste. 1250 Atlanta, GA 20339	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/15/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
B. Bankamerica Corp PAC P.O. Box 37000 San Francisco, CA 94137	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
C. Autozoners for Better Gov't P.O. Box 2198 Memphis, TN 38101	EMPLOYER	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 2,000.00
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	2,000.00	
D. BenPac Federal 463 New Jersey Ave. SE Washington, DC 20003	EMPLOYER	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 500.00
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $	500.00	
E.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
F.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
G.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	6,500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	6,500.00

0000103062 Line: 12

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

A. Republican National Committee 310 First Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003	EMPLOYER	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 1,300.00
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $ 1,300.00		
B.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
C.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
D.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
E.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
F.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		
G.	EMPLOYER	DATE	AMOUNT
	OCCUPATION		
Receipt for:	Aggregate YTD: $		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1,300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1,300.00

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 1 for
LINE NUMBER Summary
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) Michigan Republican State Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Bloomfield Campaign Committee Box 24 Birmingham, MI 48012	2035.78			2035.78
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				2035.78
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				2035.78
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				2035.78

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 1 of 5 for
LINE NUMBER Summary
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) Michigan Republican State Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Henry For Congress 1801 Breton, S.E. Grand Rapids, MI	3,173.79			3,173.79
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Identification				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor A Whole Lot of People Think Guy Vanderjagt is Doing A Good Job 2409 Rayburn Building Washington, D.C. 20515	4,131.88			4,131.88
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Identification				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Candice Miller for Congress 28840 Old North River Rd. Mt. Clemens, MI 48045	1,766.71			1,766.71
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Identification				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Market Resource Group P.O. Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901	5,859.00			5,859.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Pursell for Congress Committee 1095 South Main St. Plymouth, MI	1,802.49			1,802.49
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Identification				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Bob Davis for Congress P.O. Box 189 Gaylord, MI	3,353.41			3,353.41
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Identification				
1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)				20,087.28
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)				
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)				
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)				

FE4AN101

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Name of Committee (In Full) Michigan Repbulican State Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Republican National Committee 310 1st Street, SE Washington, D.C. 20002	$ 2,675.20			$ 2,675.20
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Fundraising Expense				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor A Whole Lot of People Think Guy Vanderjagt is Doing a Good Job 2509 Rayburn Building Washington, D.C. 20515	$ 2,987.43			$ 2,987.43
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Information				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Bill Schutte for Congress P.O. Box 351 Midland, MI 48640	$ 2,485.21			$ 2,485.21
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Voter Identification				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Direct Mail Systems 12450 Automobile Blvd. Clearwater, FL.34622	$ 4,822.00		$4,822.00	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mail Production				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor LCI International P.O. Box 55000 Detroit, MI 48255-0479	$16,476.49	$4,141.55	$8,299.25 $8,177.24	$ 4,141.55
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Service				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Ameritech P.O. Box 5929 Saginaw, MI 48603	$ 1,214.40	$1,357.90	$ 2.41 $1,211.99	$ 1,357.90
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Telephone Service				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	$13,647.29
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

FE6AN126

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 3 of 5 for
LINE NUMBER Summary
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (In Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Michigan Republican State Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Dept. 25001 Physicians Health Plan - LN P.O. Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	$ 687.33	$1,280.09	$ 687.33	$1,280.09
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Insurance				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. P.O. Box 574 Ada, MI 49301	$ 3,520.01	$	$3,520.01	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Catering				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Coyote Design 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	$ 1,240.46	$5,043.73	$1,240.46	$5,043.73
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	$ 970.61		$ 970.61	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Postage				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Marmen Computing P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	$ 682.04	$2,779.67	$ 671.05 $ 10.99	$2,779.67
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Data Processing				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Pegasus Lighting 20570 W. Eight Mile Rd. Southfield, MI 48075	$ 648.72		$ 648.72	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment Rental				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	$9,103.49
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

FEBAH135

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

LINE NUMBER Summary
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full)	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
Michigan Republican State Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Mummaw Creative 212 Museum Dr. Lansing, MI 48933	$ 2,187.30		$2,187.30	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Catering Costs				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Print King 1606 E. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	$ 646.05		$ 646.05	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Brian Bellgowan	$ 701.80		$ 701.80	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Equipment/Travel				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Ln. Bowie, MD 20716	$ 984.10		$ 984.10	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Salaries/Travel				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Inco Graphics P.O. Box 237 Mason, MI 48854	$ 1,219.73		$1,219.73	$ 0.00
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Printing/Typesetting				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Murphy, Pintak & Gautier 7601 Lewinsville Rd. Suite 320 McLean, VA 22102	$ 1,315.01	$1,369.78	$1,315.01	$1,369.78
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	$1,369.78
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

FEBAN135

SCHEDULE D
(Revised 3/80)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS
Excluding Loans

Page 5 of 5 for
LINE NUMBER Summary
(Use separate schedules for each numbered line)

Name of Committee (in Full) Michigan Republican State Committee	Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period	Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor Data Mark, Inc.		$3,887.60		$ 3,887.60
Nature of Debt (Purpose): Mail Production				
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Debtor or Creditor				
Nature of Debt (Purpose):				

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	$ 3,887.60
2) TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)	$48,095.44
3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	$ 0.00
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	$48,095.44

FE6AN100

09 . 07 . 2012 . 3:39 PM

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/02/97

$ 7,679.55

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	7,208.56		
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		137.06	
b) 9625		303.06	
c) 9628		30.87	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		470.99	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/03/97

$ 52,933.03

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	43,213.54		
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		587.25	
b) 9626		226.92	
c) 9625		8,905.32	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		9,719.49	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	50,422.10	10,190.48	0.00	60,612.58
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/09/97

$ 23,197.49

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	22,797.01		
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		370.48	
b) 9626		30.00	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		400.48	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/16/97

$ 19,033.79

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	18,679.31		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		354.48	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		354.48	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	41,476.32	754.96	0.00	42,231.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/17/97

$ 26,792.23

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	18,502.80		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9630		305.65	
b) 9624		119.10	
c) 9626		154.51	
d) 9625		4,313.50	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,892.76	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT:

$ CON'T

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9628		3,372.75	
b) 9629		23.92	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		3,396.67	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	18,502.80	8,289.43	0.00	26,792.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4ANI01

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/23/97

$ 24,296.62

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	23,896.00		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		400.62	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		400.62	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 07/30/97

$ 13,519.43

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	13,024.82		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		66.89	
b) 9625		141.51	
c) 9630		286.21	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		494.61	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	36,920.82	895.23	0.00	37,816.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 08/01/97

$ 11,311.89

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	11,534.31		
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9628		2.92	
b) 9629		(634.62)	
c) 9626		(37.72)	
d) 9615		(22.70)	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		(692.12)	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT:

$ CON'T

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		469.70	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		469.70	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	11,534.31	(222.42)	0.00	11,311.89
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 08/06/97

$ 21,703.28

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	21,007.80		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		517.34	
b) 9628		176.79	
c) 9630		1.35	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		695.48	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 08/12/97

$ 7,999.11

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	7,931.74		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9625		(97.60)	
b) 9624		(91.37)	
c) 9628		256.34	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		67.37	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	28,939.54	762.85	0.00	29,702.39
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AH101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 08/13/97

$ 10,616.91

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	10,378.22		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		123.85	
b) 9625		14.44	
c) 9628		85.40	
d) 9630		3.00	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		226.69	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT:

$ CON'T

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9629		12.00	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		12.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	10,378.22	238.69	0.00	10,616.91
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FEAAN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 08/20/97
$ 24,807.63

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	24,301.39		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		376.74	
b) 9630		35.00	
c) 9626		94.50	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		506.24	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 09/02/97
$ 30,508.68

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	30,081.66		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		427.02	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		427.02	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	54,383.05	933.26	0.00	55,316.31
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4ANI 01

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 08/28/97

$ 38,130.23

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	16,895.82		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		133.85	
b) 9626		8.45	
c) 9625		20,589.88	
d) 9630		498.88	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		21,231.06	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT:

$ CON'T

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9629		3.35	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		3.35	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	16,895.82	21,234.41	0.00	38,130.23
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FEA8N101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 09/10/97

$ 14,192.85

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
I) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	12,833.17		
II) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		773.73	
b) 9626		248.22	
c) 9628		53.64	
d) 9630		278.89	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		1,354.48	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT:

$ CON'T

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9629		5.20	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		5.20	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	12,833.17	1,359.68	0.00	14,192.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 09/17/97

$ 31,919.49

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	31,523.39		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		396.10	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		396.10	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 09/25/97

$ 26,021.20

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	25,542.80		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		186.11	
b) 9626		292.29	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		478.40	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	57,066.19	874.50	0.00	57,940.69
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRBC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 10/01/97

$ 23,532.22

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	23,135.55		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		396.67	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		396.67	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 10/10/97

$ 26,755.80

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	25,428.70		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		576.63	
b) 9626		713.76	
c) 9625		8.60	
d) 9630		28.11	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		1,327.10	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	48,564.25	1,723.77	0.00	50,288.02
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FEAN103

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 10/15/97
$ 25,161.78

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	24,739.78		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		422.00	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		422.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 10/20/97
$ 2,052.66

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	1,952.73		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		69.93	
b) 9626		30.00	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		99.93	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	26,692.51	521.93	0.00	27,214.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 10/23/97

$ 15,519.02

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	14,008.53		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		451.19	
b) 9626		559.43	
c) 9628		499.87	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		1,510.49	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 10/29/97

$ 24,051.42

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	23,595.31		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		456.11	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		456.11	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	37,603.84	1,966.60	0.00	39,570.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4ANI-01

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 16

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 11/06/97

$ 20,169.07

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	19,923.41		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		64.00	
b) 9626		74.25	
c) 9628		77.42	
d) 9630		29.99	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		245.66	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 11/12/97

$ 33,023.11

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	29,244.51		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		276.80	
b) 9628		3,501.80	
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		3,778.60	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	49,167.92	4,024.26	0.00	53,192.18
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 11/12/97
$ 28,739.72

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	28,354.55		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		385.17	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		385.17	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 11/17/97
$ 1,364.49

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	1,222.59		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9626		141.90	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		141.90	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	29,577.14	527.07	0.00	30,104.21
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FEMAN103

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	$
MRSC State Account	11/20/97	17,619.48

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	16,223.18		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		239.95	
b) 9625		143.21	
c) 9628		373.14	
d) 9629		640.00	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		1,396.30	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT	DATE OF RECEIPT	$
MRSC State Account	11/25/97	26,283.27

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	25,781.84		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		501.43	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		501.43	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	42,005.02	1,897.73	0.00	43,902.75
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4ANI01

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 11/26/97

$ 5,582.41

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	5,525.15		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		57.26	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		57.26	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 12/04/97

$ 26,978.68

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	22,395.32		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		70.69	
b) 9626		225.00	
c) 9628		4,287.67	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,583.36	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	27,920.47	4,640.62	0.00	32,561.09
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 12/08/97

$ 716.00

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9628		196.00	
b) 9624		64.00	
c) 9629		456.00	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		716.00	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 12/09/97

$ 7,150.79

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	7,150.79		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising			
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	7,150.79	716.00	0.00	7,866.79
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

FE4AN101

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 12/10/97
$ 25,464.10

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	25,125.36		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		358.74	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		358.74	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account
DATE OF RECEIPT: 12/23/97
$ 32,225.38

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	31,754.57		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		352.00	
b) 9628		86.81	
c) 9629		32.00	
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		470.81	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	56,879.93	829.55	0.00	57,709.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD				

RECEIPT SCHEDULE H3
(effective 1/1/91)

TRANSFERS FROM NON-FEDERAL ACCOUNTS

FOR LINE 18

NAME OF COMMITTEE: Michigan Republican State Committee

TOTAL AMOUNT TRANSFERRED

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT: 12/18/97

$ 25,823.85

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive	20,974.45		
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9624		818.56	
b) 9626		60.00	
c) 9625		9.70	
d) 9628		3,439.90	
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		4,328.16	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

NAME OF ACCOUNT: MRSC State Account

DATE OF RECEIPT:

$ CON'T

	BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED		
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT
i) Total Administrative/Voter Drive			
ii) Direct Fundraising (List Events-Amount for Each)			
a) 9629		521.24	
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Direct Fundraising		521.24	
iii) Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support (List Events-Amount For Each)			
a)			
b)			
c)			
d)			
e) Total Amount Transferred For Exempt Activity/Direct Candidate Support			

	TOTALS FOR BREAKDOWN OF TRANSFER RECEIVED			
	ADMIN./VOTER DRIVE AMOUNT	DIRECT FUND-RAISING AMOUNT	EXEMPT ACTIVITY/DCS	
SUBTOTAL THIS PAGE	20,974.45	4,849.40	0.00	25,823.85
TOTAL THIS PERIOD	685,888.66	67,008.00	0.00	752,896.66

FE4AN101

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	07/01/97	220.00	28.60	191.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 663400.93					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	9625 - Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	45.00	27.00	18.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 66770.31					
C. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Office Supplies	07/01/97	1.98	0.26	1.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 663402.91					
D. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	162.49	21.12	141.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 663565.40					
E. Shelene M. Stahl 1206 Runaway Bay 3D Lansing, MI 48917	Salaries	07/01/97	500.00	65.00	435.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 664065.40					
F. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	9625 - Office Supplies	07/01/97	44.25	26.55	17.70
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 66814.56					
SUBTOTAL			973.72	168.53	805.19
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 E Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Equipment Purchase	07/01/97	5074.07	659.63	4414.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669139.47					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 E Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	07/01/97	120.30	15.64	104.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669259.77					
C. Mike Quillinan 360 Marshall Street E. Lansing, MI 48823	9625 - Office Supplies	07/01/97	487.90	292.74	195.16
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 67302.46					
D. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	07/01/97	82.68	10.75	71.93
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669342.45					
E. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	77.50	10.08	67.43
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669419.95					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	9625 - Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	40.00	24.00	16.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 67342.46					
SUBTOTAL			5882.45	1012.84	4869.62
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27 15:43

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	31.50	0.63	30.87
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 31116.55					
B. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9625 - Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	18.25	10.95	7.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 67360.71					
C. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Printing Typesetting	07/01/97	71.66	9.32	62.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669491.61					
D. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	07/01/97	51.18	6.65	44.53
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669542.79					
E. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	169.64	22.05	147.59
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669712.43					
F. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	07/01/97	7.39	0.96	6.43
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669719.82					
SUBTOTAL			349.62	50.56	299.06
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	40.75	5.30	35.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669760.57					
B. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Mayford Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	27.50	3.58	23.93
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669788.07					
C. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	9625 - Office Supplies	07/01/97	40.00	24.00	16.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 67400.71					
D. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Office Supplies	07/01/97	66.15	8.60	57.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669854.22					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	25.38	3.30	22.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 669879.60					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	07/01/97	756.10	98.29	657.81
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 670635.70					
SUBTOTAL			955.88	143.07	812.82
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Heather Lombardini 2504 Gary St. Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	07/01/97	16.93	2.20	14.73
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 670552.53					
B. Dave DeGrot 4465 Janice Lee Dr. #F-7 Okemos, MI 48864	Research	07/01/97	50.25	6.53	43.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 670702.88					
C. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	07/02/97	189.70	24.66	165.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 670892.58					
D. Parks Lawn Care 2175 Haslett Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Maintenance	07/02/97	196.00	25.48	170.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 671088.58					
E. Granger Container Service P.O. Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909	Trash Removal	07/02/97	117.00	15.21	101.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 671205.58					
F. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	07/02/97	18.51	2.41	16.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 671224.09					
SUBTOTAL			588.39	76.49	511.90
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	07/02/97	2102.65	273.34	1829.31

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 673326.74

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	07/02/97	3078.58	400.22	2678.36

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 676405.32

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Pitney Bowes P.O. Box 85390 Louisville, KY 40285	Maintenance	07/02/97	266.33	34.62	231.71

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 676671.65

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Rose Exterminator P.O. Box 309 Troy, MI 48099	Maintenance	07/02/97	27.00	3.51	23.49

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 676698.65

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classified Ad	07/02/97	36.27	34.82	1.45

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 241790.95

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classified Ad	07/02/97	175.68	168.65	7.03

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 241966.63

SUBTOTAL			5686.51	915.16	4771.35

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Charter Twp. of Lansing 3209 W. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Taxes	07/02/97	676.24	87.91	588.33
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 677374.89					
B. Direct Mail Systems 12450 Automobile Blvd. Clearwater, FL 34622	PURPOSE 9626 - Mail Productio n	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 4971.13	FEDERAL SHARE 4822.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 149.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 143876.46					
C. Applegate Heating & Insulation 2400 West Jolly Road Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE Maintenan ce	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 115.17	FEDERAL SHARE 14.97	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 100.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 677490.06					
D. Marmen Computing, Inc. P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Data Processin g	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 5161.97	FEDERAL SHARE 671.06	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4490.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 682652.03					
E. Pegasus Lighting 20570 W. Eight Mile Road Southfield, MI 48075	PURPOSE 9625 - Equipment Rental	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1081.20	FEDERAL SHARE 648.72	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 432.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 68481.91					
F. Detroit Newspaper Agency C/O Michael T. Smith 240 N. Deerfield Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE Subscript ion	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 99.45	FEDERAL SHARE 12.93	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 86.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 682751.48					
SUBTOTAL			12105.16	6257.59	5847.57
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Charlevoix County Clerk 203 Antrim Street Charlevoix, MI 49720	List Purchase	07/02/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 682776.48					
B. Homer Township 522 N. Homer Rd. Midland, MI 48640	List Purchase	07/02/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 682826.48					
C. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	Telephone Service	07/02/97	732.57	95.23	637.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 683559.05					
D. Mills Township 5561 North Sturgeon Road Midland, MI 48640	List Purchase	07/02/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 683609.05					
E. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	Insurance	07/02/97	1298.44	168.80	1129.64
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 684907.49					
F. Inside Michigan Politics P.O. Box 11067 Lansing, MI 48901	Subscript ion	07/02/97	135.00	17.55	117.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 685042.49					
SUBTOTAL			2291.01	297.83	1993.18
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of East Lansing 410 Abbott Road East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Taxes	07/02/97	1478.28	1419.15	59.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 243444.91					
B. Hacks Key Shop 222 S. Grand Avenue Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Maintenance	07/02/97	131.57	126.31	5.26
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 243576.48					
C. City of Detroit 2978 West Grand Blvd. Detroit, MI 48202	List Purchase	07/02/97	250.00	32.50	217.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 685292.49					
D. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscription	07/02/97	24.45	3.18	21.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 685316.94					
E. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Salaries	07/02/97	1200.00	156.00	1044.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 686516.94					
F. Capitol Communications P.O. Box 22157 Lansing, MI 48909	Equipment Purchase	07/02/97	2215.89	288.07	1927.82
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 688732.83					
SUBTOTAL			5300.19	2025.21	3274.98
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Printing Typesetting	07/02/97	310.05	297.65	12.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 243886.53					
B. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetting	07/02/97	2679.95	348.39	2331.56
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 691412.78					
C. Gongwer News Service, Inc. 630 Mich. National Tower Lansing, MI 48933	Subscription	07/02/97	950.00	123.50	826.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 692362.78					
D. United Health & Life Ins. P.O.Box 1459 Route 7452 Minneapolis, MN 55440	Insurance	07/02/97	680.36	88.45	591.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 693043.14					
E. Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN P.O. Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	Insurance	07/02/97	5287.13	687.33	4599.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698330.27					
F. Grosse Pointe Township 795 Lake Shore Grosse Pointe, MI 48236	List Purchase	07/02/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698350.27					
SUBTOTAL			9927.49	1547.92	8379.57
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Almont Township 819 N. Main P.O. Box 126 Almont, MI 48003-0126	List Purchase	07/02/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698360.27					
B. Ingham Newspaper Co. P.O. Box 160 Mason, MI 48854	9624 - Classifie d Ad	07/02/97	24.00	23.04	0.96
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 243910.53					
C. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9625 - Printing Typesetti ng	07/02/97	9542.02	5725.21	3816.81
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 78023.93					
D. Waste Mgt. of MI-Midwest Commercial Department P.O. Box 8723 Dayton, OH 45401-8723	Trash Removal	07/02/97	11.11	1.44	9.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698371.38					
E. Ameritech P.O. Box 77684 Detroit, MI 48277	Telephone Service	07/02/97	115.37	15.00	100.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698486.75					
F. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	9625 - Travel Food Lodging	07/02/97	82.25	49.35	32.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 78106.18					
SUBTOTAL			9784.75	5815.34	3969.41
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Travel Food Lodging	07/02/97	22.75	2.96	19.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698509.50					
B. Farm Bureau Insurance 7373 Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917	Insurance	07/02/97	200.00	26.00	174.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 698709.50					
C. Maccabees Life Insurance 25800 Northwestern Hwy. P.O. Box 2165 Southfield, MI 48037-2165	Insurance	07/02/97	1494.67	194.31	1300.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 700204.17					
D. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Postage Freight	07/02/97	812.56	780.06	32.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 244723.09					
E. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	Postage Freight	07/02/97	67.70	8.80	58.90
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 700273.87					
F. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	9626 - Postage Freight	07/02/97	189.32	183.64	5.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 144065.78					
SUBTOTAL			2787.00	1195.77	1591.23
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Rent	07/02/97	525.00	68.25	456.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 700796.87					
B. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	PURPOSE 9624 - Telephone Service	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 8381.96	FEDERAL SHARE 8046.68	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 335.28
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 253105.05					
C. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	PURPOSE Telephone Service	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 1942.83	FEDERAL SHARE 252.57	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1690.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 702739.70					
D. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	PURPOSE Maintenance	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 28.70	FEDERAL SHARE 3.73	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 24.97
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 702768.40					
E. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 5500.00	FEDERAL SHARE 715.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4785.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 708268.40					
F. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 07/02/97	AMOUNT 2069.97	FEDERAL SHARE 269.10	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1800.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710338.37					
SUBTOTAL			18448.46	9355.33	9093.13
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Grand River Plaza 980 Grand River Ave. P.O. Box 145 Williamston, MI 48895	Office Supplies	07/02/97	101.72	13.22	88.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710440.09					
B. Alcona County Clerk P.O. Box 308 Harrisville, MI 48740	List Purchase	07/02/97	91.25	11.86	79.39
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710531.34					
C. Grand Traverse County 400 Boardman Traverse City, MI 49684	List Purchase	07/02/97	150.00	19.50	130.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710681.34					
D. Tanner Wolfe 909 N. Washington Ave. Lansing, MI 48906	Photograp hy Developme nt	07/02/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710731.34					
E. Harper Woods City 19617 Harper Ave. Haprer Woods, MI 48255	List Purchase	07/02/97	150.00	19.50	130.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710881.34					
F. Inkster City 2121 Inkster Rd. Inkster, MI 48141	List Purchase	07/02/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710931.34					
SUBTOTAL			592.97	77.08	515.89
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Historical Soc. of Mich 2117 Washtenaw Ave Lansing, MI 48933	Office Supplies	07/02/97	50.90	6.62	44.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 710982.24					
B. City of Livonia 33000 Civic Center Drive Livonia, MI 48154	List Purchase	07/02/97	56.58	7.36	49.22
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 711038.82					
C. Ryder Transportation Serv P.O. Box 96723 Chicago, IL 60693	9625 - Equipment Rental	07/02/97	184.19	110.51	73.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 78290.37					
D. MGTV 111 S. Capitol Ave. 4th Floor, Romney Bldg. Lansing, MI 48909	Photograp hy Developme nt	07/02/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 711138.82					
E. Inco Graphics P.O. Box 237 Mason, MI 48854	Printing Typesetti ng	07/02/97	9382.56	1219.73	8162.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 720521.38					
F. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	07/03/97	74.07	9.63	64.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 720595.45					
SUBTOTAL			9848.30	1366.85	8481.45
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Pioneer Builders 2004 E. Dexter Tr. Dansville, MI 48819	Maintenance	07/03/97	250.00	32.50	217.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 720845.45					
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	07/07/97	6539.01	850.07	5688.94
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 727384.46					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9626 - Postage Freight	07/07/97	1000.00	970.00	30.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 145065.78					
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	07/07/97	2000.00	1920.00	80.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 255105.05					
E. City of Midland 333 W. Ellsworth Box 1647 Midland, MI 48641	List Purchase	07/07/97	273.19	35.51	237.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 727657.65					
F. Brownstown Township 21313 Telegraph Brownstown, MI 48183	List Purchase	07/07/97	72.82	9.47	63.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 727730.47					
SUBTOTAL			10135.02	3817.55	6317.47
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Grosse Ile Township Clerk's Office 9505 Groh Rd. Grosse Ile, MI 48138	List Purchase	07/07/97	150.00	19.50	130.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 727880.47					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	07/09/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 728727.95					
C. Sumpter Township 23400 Sumpter Road Belleville, MI 48111	List Purchase	07/09/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 728827.95					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	07/09/97	7894.21	1026.25	6867.96
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 736722.16					
E. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	07/09/97	1952.03	1873.95	78.08
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 257057.08					
F. Grosse Pointe Farms City 90 Kirby Rd. Grosse Pointe Farm, MI 48236	List Purchase	07/09/97	84.00	10.92	73.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 736806.16					
SUBTOTAL			11027.72	3053.79	7973.93
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	07/09/97	1474.29	191.66	1282.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 738260.45					
B. City of Dearborn Hts. 6045 Fenton Dearborn Heights, MI 48127	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 100.00	FEDERAL SHARE 13.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 738380.45					
C. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 1298.93	FEDERAL SHARE 168.86	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 739679.38					
D. City of Woodhaven 21869 West Road Woodhaven, MI 48183	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 25.00	FEDERAL SHARE 3.25	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 739704.38					
E. City of Southgate 1440 Dix Toledo Highway Southgate, MI 48195	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 100.00	FEDERAL SHARE 13.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 739804.38					
F. City of Wyandotte 3131 Biddle Avenue Wyandotte, MI 48192	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 50.00	FEDERAL SHARE 6.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 739854.38					
SUBTOTAL			3048.22	396.27	2651.95
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 8 2 5 5 7

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Trenton 2800 Third Street Trenton, MI 48183	List Purchase	07/09/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 739954.38					
B. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 741130.70					
C. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	07/09/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 742537.69					
D. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	143.36	137.63	5.73
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 257200.44					
E. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	434.86	417.47	17.39
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 257635.30					
F. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	392.14	376.45	15.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 258027.44					
SUBTOTAL			3653.67	1280.38	2373.29
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	525.52	504.50	21.02

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 258552.96

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	112.07	107.59	4.48

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 259665.03

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Plymouth City 201 S. Main Plymouth, MI 48170	List Purchase	07/09/97	70.00	9.10	60.90

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 742607.69

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Westland City 36601 Ford Rd. Westland, MI 48185	List Purchase	07/09/97	200.00	26.00	174.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 742807.69

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Constance L. Russell 406 North St. St. Joseph, MI 49085	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	204.69	196.50	8.19

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 258869.72

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	07/09/97	904.57	117.59	786.98

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 743712.26

SUBTOTAL		2016.85	961.28	1055.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 744651.86					
B. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	367.77	353.06	14.71
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 259237.49					
C. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	584.91	561.51	23.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 259822.40					
D. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	443.87	426.12	17.75
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 260266.27					
E. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	Salaries	07/09/97	53.56	6.96	46.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 744705.42					
F. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	07/09/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 746152.40					
SUBTOTAL			3836.69	1657.91	2178.78
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

D00010306 2 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	07/09/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 746832.53					
B. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	217.64	28.29	189.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 747050.17					
C. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	523.57	502.63	20.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 260789.84					
D. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Salaries	07/09/97	962.76	125.16	837.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 748012.93					
E. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	454.85	436.66	18.19
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 261244.69					
F. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	143.71	137.96	5.75
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 261388.40					
SUBTOTAL			2982.66	1319.12	1663.54
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	43.53	41.79	1.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 261931.93					
B. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	341.32	327.67	13.65
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 261773.25					
C. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 748673.55					
D. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	372.73	48.45	324.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 749046.28					
E. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	177.79	170.68	7.11
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 261951.04					
F. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	661.87	86.04	575.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 749708.15					
SUBTOTAL			2257.86	760.51	1497.35
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/09/97	590.38	76.75	513.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 750298.53					
B. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	07/09/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 751026.25					
C. Gregory A. Guikema 3434 Corwin Rd., Apt. #1038 Williamston, MI 48895	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 89.98	FEDERAL SHARE 86.38	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 3.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262041.02					
D. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	07/09/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 751686.87					
E. Lon W. Briadwood 2275 Knob Hill Dr. #10 Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 173.10	FEDERAL SHARE 166.18	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.92
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262214.12					
F. Lon W. Briadwood 2275 Knob Hill Dr. #10 Okemos, MI 48864	Salaries	07/09/97	60.95	7.92	53.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 751747.82					
SUBTOTAL			2302.75	517.71	1785.04
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. John M. Tilley 6415 W. Reynolds Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	46.17	44.32	1.85
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262260.29					
B. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 1007.07	FEDERAL SHARE 130.92	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 752754.99					
C. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 1579.06	FEDERAL SHARE 205.28	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 754333.95					
D. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 533.15	FEDERAL SHARE 69.31	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 463.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 754867.10					
E. Stephen K. Clark 410 College SE #2 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 501.28	FEDERAL SHARE 65.17	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 436.11
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 755368.38					
F. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 168.48	FEDERAL SHARE 161.74	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262428.77					
SUBTOTAL			3835.21	676.74	3158.47
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Trevor L. Rees 1709 Woodside Dr. Apt 10 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	69.04	66.28	2.76
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262497.81					
B. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 178.70	FEDERAL SHARE 171.55	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.15
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262676.51					
C. Brandon A. Greene 1252 Deerpath East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 110.00	FEDERAL SHARE 105.60	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262786.51					
D. Rolan Chowdhury 1442 B Spartan Village East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 2.54	FEDERAL SHARE 2.44	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 0.10
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262789.05					
E. Rachelle A. Yarrell 3600 Seaway Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 132.16	FEDERAL SHARE 126.87	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.29
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 262921.21					
F. Robert G. Dolton 432 W. Cherry Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 181.02	FEDERAL SHARE 173.78	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 263102.23					
SUBTOTAL			673.46	646.52	26.94
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stephen J. Loomis 4250 W. Bennington Rd. Owosso, MI 48867-9273	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	163.64	157.09	6.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 263265.87					
B. David S. Leder 1308 Alsdorf St. Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Salaries	07/05/97	243.00	233.28	9.72
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 263508.87					
C. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	223.58	214.64	8.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 263732.45					
D. Emily S. Gerkin 509 Division St. East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 403.74	FEDERAL SHARE 52.49	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 351.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 755772.12					
E. Christine Cunningham 521 Edgewood Blvd. #713 Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	80.38	77.16	3.22
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 263812.83					
F. Scott Zimmerman 909 Raeburn Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	167.75	161.04	6.71
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 263980.58					
SUBTOTAL			1282.09	895.70	386.39
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joseph Stiles 11430 Toles Rd. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	104.57	100.39	4.18
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 264085.15					
B. Hilliard Dean III 1577 G. Spartan Village East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	95.53	91.71	3.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 264180.68					
C. Hope Burchard 320 Howe St. #2 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	80.38	77.16	3.22
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 264261.06					
D. Alex Means 14038 Center Rd. Bath, MI 48808	9624 - Salaries	07/09/97	58.05	55.73	2.32
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 264319.11					
E. COMP GSA 31601 John R. Road Madison Heights, MI 48071	PURPOSE Training	DATE 07/09/97	AMOUNT 775.00	FEDERAL SHARE 100.75	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 674.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 756547.12					
F. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 07/11/97	AMOUNT 589.66	FEDERAL SHARE 76.66	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 513.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 757136.78					
SUBTOTAL			1703.19	502.40	1200.79
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	07/11/97	1600.00	1536.00	64.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 265919.11

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. City of Woodhaven 21869 West Road Woodhaven, MI 48183	List Purchase	07/11/97	60.00	7.80	52.20

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 757196.78

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	07/16/97	1032.64	134.24	898.40

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 758229.42

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	07/16/97	952.26	123.79	828.47

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 759181.68

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	9624 - Telephone Service	07/16/97	1247.72	1197.81	49.91

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 267166.83

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	07/16/97	993.35	129.14	864.21

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 760175.03

SUBTOTAL			5885.97	3128.78	2757.19

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

98 03 27 58 25 25

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9630 - Postage Freight	07/16/97	2560.00	2432.00	128.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 2560.00					
B. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	PURPOSE Utilities	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 30.17	FEDERAL SHARE 3.92	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 26.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 760205.20					
C. Board of Water & Light P.O. Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901	PURPOSE Utilities	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 758.71	FEDERAL SHARE 102.53	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 656.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 760993.91					
D. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	PURPOSE 9624 - Classified Ad	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 178.20	FEDERAL SHARE 171.07	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 267345.03					
E. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Office Supplies	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 51.97	FEDERAL SHARE 6.76	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 45.21
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761045.88					
F. The Grand Rapids Press 155 Michigan, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503	PURPOSE Subscription	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 216.00	FEDERAL SHARE 28.08	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761261.88					
SUBTOTAL			3825.05	2744.36	1080.69
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Direct Mail Systems 12450 Automobile Blvd. Clearwater, FL 34622	9626 - Mail Productio n	07/16/97	5150.23	4995.72	154.51

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 150216.01

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Marmen Computing, Inc. P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	Data Processin g	07/16/97	84.56	10.99	73.57

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 761345.44

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Washington Township 57900 Van Dyke P.O. Box 94067 Washington, MI 48094	List Purchase	07/16/97	25.00	3.25	21.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 761371.44

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Genoa Township Clerk 2980 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116	List Purchase	07/16/97	75.00	9.75	65.25

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 761446.44

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Courtland Township 7564 13 Mile Rd., NE Rockford, MI 49341	List Purchase	07/16/97	60.00	7.80	52.20

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 761506.44

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. City of Grosse Pointe 17147 Maumee Grosse Pointe, MI 48230	List Purchase	07/16/97	20.00	2.60	17.40

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 761526.44

SUBTOTAL		5414.79	5030.11	384.68

TOTAL This Period [last page for each line only]

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Telephone Service	07/16/97	52.37	6.81	45.56
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761578.81					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Postage Freight	07/16/97	7.60	0.99	6.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761586.41					
C. Alpine Township 841 Alpine Church Rd., NW Comstock Park, MI 49321	List Purchase	07/16/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761636.41					
D. Grand Rapids Charter Township 1836 East Beltline Grand Rapids, MI 49506	List Purchase	07/16/97	150.00	19.50	130.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761786.41					
E. Sparta Township 160 E. Division Street Sparta, MI 48345	List Purchase	07/16/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761796.41					
F. Shelby Township 52700 Van Dyke Ave. Shelby Township, MI 48315	List Purchase	07/16/97	68.07	8.85	59.22
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761864.48					
SUBTOTAL			338.04	43.95	294.09
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sterling Heights City 40555 Utica Road Sterling Heights, MI 48078	List Purchase	07/16/97	39.00	5.07	33.93
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761903.48					
B. City of Warren 29500 Van Dyke Avenue Warren, MI 48093	List Purchase	07/16/97	75.00	9.75	65.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 761978.48					
C. One Hour Photo 5025 N. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48912	9625 - Photograp hy Developme	07/16/97	1073.35	644.01	429.34
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 79363.72					
D. Swan Creek Township 11415 Lakefield Road Box 176 St. Charles, MI 48655	List Purchase	07/16/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762003.48					
E. City of Rockford P.O. Box 561 Rockford, MI 49341	List Purchase	07/16/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762053.48					
F. City of Fraser 33000 Garfield Fraser, MI 48026	List Purchase	07/16/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762073.48					
SUBTOTAL			1282.35	671.18	611.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

C00103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Bridgeport Township 6206 Dixie Highway Bridgeport, MI 48722	List Purchase	07/16/97	150.00	19.50	130.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762223.48					
B. Caledonia Township P.O. Box 296 Caledonia, MI 49316	List Purchase	07/16/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762273.48					
C. Sanilac County 60 West Sanilac Sandusky, MI 48471	List Purchase	07/16/97	502.42	65.31	437.11
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762775.90					
D. Chesterfield Township 47275 Sugarbush Chesterfield, MI 48047	List Purchase	07/16/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762805.90					
E. City of Mt. Clemens One Crocker Blvd. Mt. Clemens, MI 48043	List Purchase	07/16/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762855.90					
F. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscript ion	07/16/97	123.45	16.05	107.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 762979.35					
SUBTOTAL			905.87	117.76	788.11
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Byron Township 8085 Byron Center Ave., SW Byron Center, MI 49315	List Purchase	07/16/97	25.00	3.25	21.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 763004.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Capitol Communications P.O. Box 22157 Lansing, MI 48909	Maintenance	07/16/97	145.00	18.85	126.15

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 763149.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	453.68	58.98	394.70

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 763603.02

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 Ada Drive, SE Ada, MI 49301	9625 - Office Supplies	07/16/97	5866.68	3520.01	2346.67

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 85230.40

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Berrien County 811 Port St. St. Joseph, MI 49085	List Purchase	07/16/97	150.00	19.50	130.50

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 763753.03

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Plainfield Township P.O. Box 247 Hale, MI 48739	List Purchase	07/16/97	30.00	3.90	26.10

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 763783.03

SUBTOTAL	6670.36	3624.49	3045.87
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Algoma Township 10531 Algoma Ave., NE Rockford, MI 49341	List Purchase	07/16/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 763793.03					
B. Grattan Township 11676 Old Belding Rd. Belding, MI 48809	List Purchase	07/16/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 763818.03					
C. Ray Township 64255 Wolcott Ray, MI 48096	List Purchase	07/16/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 763838.03					
D. Frankenmuth City 240 W. Genesee Frankenmuth, MI 48734	List Purchase	07/16/97	40.00	5.20	34.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 763878.03					
E. Grand Rapids City 300 Monroe Ave., NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503	List Purchase	07/16/97	75.00	9.75	65.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 763953.03					
F. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	52.50	6.83	45.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 764005.53					
SUBTOTAL			222.50	28.93	193.58
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Office Supplies	07/16/97	49.99	6.50	43.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 764055.51					
B. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	9625 - Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	2.50	1.50	1.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 85232.90					
C. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	20.00	0.40	19.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 31136.55					
D. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	9628 - Office Supplies	07/16/97	9.83	0.20	9.63
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 31146.38					
E. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9625 - Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	1413.83	848.30	565.53
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 86646.73					
F. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9628 - Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	3235.48	64.71	3170.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 34381.86					
SUBTOTAL			4731.62	921.61	3810.01
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9624 - Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	1301.68	1249.61	52.07
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 268646.71					
B. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	359.25	46.70	312.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 764414.76					
C. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	07/16/97	105.99	13.78	92.21
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 764520.75					
D. Arch Paging 3015-A Oakland Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008	Telephone Service	07/16/97	257.83	33.52	224.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 764778.58					
E. Presort Services P.O. Box 24096 Lansing, MI 48909-4096	Postage Freight	07/16/97	334.81	43.53	291.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 765113.39					
F. Capitol Hill Club 300 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Catering Costs	07/16/97	300.00	39.00	261.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 765413.39					
SUBTOTAL			2659.56	1426.14	1233.42
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 31a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	9629 - Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	27.50	22.00	5.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 16943.77					
B. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	9625 - Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	54.35	32.61	21.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 86701.08					
C. Predictive Solutions, Inc. 5216-B Lyngate Court Burke, VA 22015	9624 - Maintenance	07/16/97	250.00	240.00	10.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 268895.71					
D. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	75.00	9.75	65.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 765488.39					
E. Wayne County Clerk 2 Woodward Ave. City County Bldg. Rm B7 Detroit, MI 48226	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 360.00	FEDERAL SHARE 46.80	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 313.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 765848.39					
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 07/16/97	AMOUNT 84.25	FEDERAL SHARE 10.95	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 73.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 765932.64					
SUBTOTAL			851.10	362.11	488.99
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

95 DEC -29 PM 3:45

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Mummaw Creative 212 Museum Dr. Lansing, MI 48933	9625 - Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	3645.50	2187.30	1458.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90346.58					
B. Ottawa County Clerk 414 Washington Grand Haven, MI 49417	List Purchase	07/16/97	250.00	32.50	217.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 766182.64					
C. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 49912	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	27.25	3.54	23.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 766209.89					
D. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 766234.89					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	42.95	5.58	37.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 766277.84					
F. Voyager Information Networks, Inc. 600 W. St. Joseph, Ste. 20 Lansing, MI 48933-2265	Subscription	07/16/97	158.90	20.66	138.24
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 766436.74					
SUBTOTAL			4149.60	2252.83	1896.77
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	65.75	8.55	57.20

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 766502.49

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Research	07/16/97	34.00	4.42	29.58

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 766536.49

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Murphy Pintak & Gautier 7601 Lewinsville Rd. Suite 320 McLean, VA 22102	Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	10115.44	1315.01	8800.43

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 776651.93

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenan ce	07/16/97	14.35	1.87	12.48

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 776666.28

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Office Supplies	07/16/97	141.08	18.34	122.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 776807.36

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. City of Lowell 301 E. Main St. Lowell, MI 49331	List Purchase	07/16/97	25.00	3.25	21.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 776832.36

SUBTOTAL			10395.62	1351.44	9044.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Grosse Pointe Shores 795 Lake Shore Rd. Grosse Pointe Shores, MI 48236	List Purchase	07/16/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 776852.36					
B. Barton Hills Country Club 730 Country Club Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	07/16/97	176.27	3.53	172.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 34558.13					
C. Creative Resources, Inc. 220 Lyon St. NW Suite 405 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	9630 - Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	187.00	177.65	9.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 2747.00					
D. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	07/16/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 776882.36					
E. Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 E. Jolly Rd. Lansing, MI 48910	Printing Typesetting	07/16/97	1116.98	145.21	971.77
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 777999.34					
F. Information Access Center 999 E. Street N.W. Washington,, DC 20463	Research	07/16/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 778099.34					
SUBTOTAL			1630.25	345.89	1284.36
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Detroit Detroit City Clerk Office 2 Woodward Ave. Detroit, MI 48226	List Purchase	07/15/97	250.00	32.50	217.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 778349.34					
B. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	07/23/97	1539.29	200.11	1339.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 779888.63					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	07/23/97	32.00	4.16	27.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 779920.63					
D. Rose Exterminator P.O. Box 309 Troy, MI 48099	Maintenance	07/23/97	27.00	3.51	23.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 779947.63					
E. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	07/23/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 780795.11					
F. Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Rent	07/23/97	216.00	28.08	187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 781011.11					
SUBTOTAL			2911.77	378.53	2533.24
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 OCT 29 PM 3:00

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Northfield Township P.O. Box 576 Whitmore Lake, MI 48189	List Purchase	07/23/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 781036.11					
B. Clinton Township 172 West Michigan Avenue P.O. Box G Clinton, MI 49236	List Purchase	07/23/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 781071.11					
C. Tittabawassee Township 145 S. Second P.O. Box 158 Freeland, MI 48623	List Purchase	07/23/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 781121.11					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	07/23/97	7994.10	1039.23	6954.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 789115.21					
E. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	07/23/97	2266.14	2175.49	90.65
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 271162.85					
F. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	Insurance	07/23/97	743.00	96.59	646.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 789858.21					
SUBTOTAL			11113.24	3325.61	7787.63
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jonas Urbonas 1418 W. Elmwood Clawson, MI 48017	9625 - Photograp hy Developme	07/23/97	59.39	35.63	23.76
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90405.97					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	07/23/97	1524.29	198.16	1326.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 791382.50					
C. Classic Coffee Co. 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	07/23/97	153.30	19.93	133.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 791535.80					
D. Cascade Township 2865 Thornhills Dr., SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546	List Purchase	07/23/97	101.24	13.16	88.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 791637.04					
E. Macomb Township 19925 23 Mile Road Macomb, MI 48042	List Purchase	07/23/97	16.50	2.15	14.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 791653.54					
F. City of Dearborn 13615 Michigan Avenue Dearborn, MI 48126	List Purchase	07/23/97	250.00	32.50	217.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 791903.54					
SUBTOTAL			2104.72	301.53	1803.20
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of East Lansing 410 Abbott Road East Lansing, MI 48823	List Purchase	07/23/97	125.00	16.25	108.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 792028.54					
B. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	07/23/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 793327.47					
C. Saginaw County Clerk 111 S. Michigan Avenue Saginaw, MI 48602	List Purchase	07/23/97	153.50	19.96	133.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 793480.97					
D. Auburn Hills City 1827 N. Squirrel Road Auburn Hills, MI 48236	List Purchase	07/23/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 793530.97					
E. Bangor Township 180 State Park Dr. Bay City, MI 48706	List Purchase	07/23/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 793580.97					
F. Mason City 201 W. Nash St. Mason, MI 48854	List Purchase	07/23/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 793680.97					
SUBTOTAL			1777.43	231.07	1546.37
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

96.02.27.3587

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Capitol Communications P.O. Box 22157 Lansing, MI 48909	Maintenance	07/23/97	56.25	7.31	48.94
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 793737.22					
B. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	9625 - Printing Typesetting	07/23/97	54.06	32.44	21.62
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90460.03					
C. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/23/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 794903.54					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	07/23/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 795320.53					
E. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	115.04	110.44	4.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 271277.89					
F. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	509.68	489.29	20.39
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 271787.57					
SUBTOTAL			3318.34	975.31	2343.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	521.89	501.01	20.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 272309.46					
B. Kathleen M. Deneau 3566 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	569.11	546.35	22.76
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 272879.57					
C. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	120.44	115.62	4.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 272999.01					
D. Sprint Conference Line P.O. Box 27-311 Kansas City, MI 64180	PURPOSE Telephone Service	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 1370.64	FEDERAL SHARE 178.18	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1192.46
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 797691.17					
E. Castleton Township P.O. Box 715 Nashville, MI 49073	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00	FEDERAL SHARE 6.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 797741.17					
F. Maple Grove Township 9725 Evart Rd. Nashville, MI 49073	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 25.00	FEDERAL SHARE 3.25	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 797766.17					
SUBTOTAL			2657.08	1350.91	1306.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21B

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Berrien County 811 Port St. St. Joseph, MI 49085	List Purchase	07/23/97	133.19	17.31	115.88
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 797899.36					
B. Huntington Woods City 26815 Scotia Rd. Huntington Woods, MI 48070	List Purchase	07/23/97	45.00	5.85	39.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 797944.36					
C. Orchard Lake Village 3955 Orchard Lake Rd. Orchard Lake, MI 48323	List Purchase	07/23/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 797954.36					
D. Rochester City 400 6th St. P.O. Box 10 Rochester, MI 48308	List Purchase	07/23/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798004.36					
E. Buena Vista Township 1160 S. Outer Dr. Saginaw, MI 48601	List Purchase	07/23/97	60.00	7.80	52.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798064.36					
F. Carrollton Township 1645 Maple Ridge Rd. Saginaw, MI 48601	List Purchase	07/23/97	30.50	3.97	26.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798094.86					
SUBTOTAL			328.69	42.73	285.97
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

93 0103 2743 3640

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Saginaw Township P.O. Box 6400 Saginaw, MI 48608	List Purchase	07/23/97	140.00	18.20	121.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798234.86					
B. Farmington Hills City 31555 W. Eleven Mile Rd. Farmington Hills, MI 48336	List Purchase	07/23/97	75.00	9.75	65.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798309.86					
C. Rochester Hills City 1000 Rochester Hills Dr. Rochester Hills, MI 48309	List Purchase	07/23/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798409.86					
D. City of Lansing 129 W. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48933	List Purchase	07/23/97	170.00	22.10	147.90
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798579.86					
E. Constance L. Russell 306 North St. St. Joseph, MI 49085	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	239.35	229.78	9.57
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 273238.36					
F. Emmet County 200 Division Street Petoskey, MI 49770	List Purchase	07/23/97	419.93	54.59	365.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 798999.79					
SUBTOTAL			1144.28	347.42	796.86
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Wixom City 49045 Pontiac Trail Wixom, MI 48393-0155	List Purchase	07/23/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 799034.79					
B. Madison Heights City 300 W. 13 Mile Road Madison Heights, MI 48071	List Purchase	07/23/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 799064.79					
C. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	07/23/97	904.57	117.59	786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 799969.36					
D. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9630 - Printing Typesetting	07/23/97	5724.24	5438.03	286.21
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 8471.24					
E. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9624 - Printing Typesetting	07/23/97	3099.44	2975.46	123.98
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 276337.80					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/23/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 800908.96					
SUBTOTAL			10732.85	8661.68	2071.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

D000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jane Abraham P.O. Box 1468 Royal Oak, MI 48068	Airfare	07/23/97	224.00	29.12	194.88
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 801132.96					
B. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 402.85	FEDERAL SHARE 386.74	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 16.11
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 276740.65					
C. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 975.36	FEDERAL SHARE 936.35	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 39.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 277716.01					
D. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 419.57	FEDERAL SHARE 402.79	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 16.78
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 278135.58					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 1446.96	FEDERAL SHARE 188.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 802579.94					
F. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 680.13	FEDERAL SHARE 88.42	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 803260.07					
SUBTOTAL			4148.89	2031.53	2117.36
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/23/97	358.33	46.58	311.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 803618.40					
B. Rebecca L. Goerge 238 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	372.19	357.30	14.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 278507.77					
C. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	578.29	555.16	23.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 279086.06					
D. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Salaries	07/23/97	962.76	125.16	837.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 804591.16					
E. Novi City 45175 West Ten Mile Rd. Novi, MI 48375	List Purchase	07/23/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 804681.16					
F. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	417.45	400.75	16.70
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 279503.51					
SUBTOTAL			2789.02	1497.95	1291.07
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Penny S. Opshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	101.23	97.18	4.05
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 279604.74					
B. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	49.52	47.54	1.98
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 279654.26					
C. Roseville City 29777 Gratiot Box 290 Roseville, MI 48066	List Purchase	07/23/97	34.00	4.42	29.58
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 804715.16					
D. Dona-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	448.74	430.79	17.95
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280103.00					
E. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/23/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 805375.78					
F. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/23/97	484.80	63.02	421.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 805860.58					
SUBTOTAL			1778.91	728.83	1050.08
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	8.71	8.36	0.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280121.71					
B. Lathrup Village City 27400 Southfield Rd. Lathrup Village, MI 48076	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 50.00	FEDERAL SHARE 6.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 805910.58					
C. Woodland Township 156 S. Main Woodland, MI 48897	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 5.00	FEDERAL SHARE 0.65	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 805915.58					
D. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 661.87	FEDERAL SHARE 86.04	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 575.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 806577.45					
E. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 268.17	FEDERAL SHARE 257.44	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 10.73
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280379.88					
F. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 11.88	FEDERAL SHARE 1.54	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 10.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 806589.33					
SUBTOTAL			1005.63	360.53	645.10
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 8 35 98

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Columbia Township 8500 Jefferson Rd. Brocklyn, MI 49230	List Purchase	07/23/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 806614.33					
B. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	07/23/97	590.38	76.75	513.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 807204.71					
C. Sage D. Bastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	07/23/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 807932.43					
D. Gregory A. Guikema 3434 Corwin Rd., Apt. #1038 Williamston, MI 48895	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	112.85	108.34	4.51
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280492.73					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	07/23/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 808593.05					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	07/23/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 809600.12					
SUBTOTAL			3123.64	499.74	2623.90
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	07/23/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 811179.18					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	07/23/97	533.15	69.31	463.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 811712.33					
C. Stephen K. Clark 410 College SE #2 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Salaries	07/23/97	567.90	73.83	494.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 812280.23					
D. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	169.78	162.99	6.79
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280662.51					
E. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 72.51	FEDERAL SHARE 69.61	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 2.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280735.02					
F. Trevor L. Rees 1709 Woodside Dr. Apt 10 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 33.19	FEDERAL SHARE 31.86	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280768.21					
SUBTOTAL			2955.59	612.88	2342.71
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	186.87	179.40	7.47
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 280955.08					
B. Rachelle A. Yarrell 3600 Seaway Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	115.61	110.99	4.62
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281070.69					
C. Robert G. Dolton 432 W. Cherry Mason, MI 48854	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	193.47	185.73	7.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281264.16					
D. Stephen J. Loomis 4250 W. Bennington Rd. Owosso, MI 48867-9273	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	47.61	45.71	1.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281311.77					
E. David S. Leder 1308 Aladorf St. Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	119.97	115.17	4.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281431.74					
F. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	221.98	213.10	8.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281653.72					
SUBTOTAL			885.51	850.10	35.41
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Murphy Pintak & Gautier 7601 Lewinsville Rd. Suite 320 McLean, VA 22102	Salaries	07/23/97	2500.00	325.00	2175.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 814780.23					
B. Emily S. Gerkin 509 Division St. East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	07/23/97	452.99	58.89	394.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 815233.22					
C. Christine Cunningham 521 Edgewood Blvd. #713 Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	150.09	144.09	6.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281803.81					
D. Joseph Stiles 11430 Toles Rd. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281823.16					
E. Hilliard Dean III 1577 G. Spartan Village East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	128.64	123.49	5.15
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 281951.80					
F. Hope Burchard 320 Howe St. #2 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	61.55	59.09	2.46
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282013.35					
SUBTOTAL			3312.62	729.14	2583.48
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-02-27-3706

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Alex Means 14038 Center Rd. Bath, MI 48808	9624 - Salaries	07/23/97	29.02	27.86	1.16
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282042.37					
B. Mark D. Zyble 7407 Chapel Hill Dr. #203 Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 61.55	FEDERAL SHARE 59.09	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 2.46
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282103.92					
C. Matthew L. Fleck 420 W. Grand River East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 41.91	FEDERAL SHARE 40.23	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282145.83					
D. Bradley C. Clegg 304 Bon Air Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 95.42	FEDERAL SHARE 91.60	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 3.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282241.25					
E. Stephanie A. Cram 5704 York Dr. Lyndhusrt, OH 44124	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 38.69	FEDERAL SHARE 37.14	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282279.94					
F. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	PURPOSE Maintenan ce	DATE 07/23/97	AMOUNT 14.35	FEDERAL SHARE 1.87	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 815247.57					
SUBTOTAL			280.94	257.79	23.15
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

9000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	Travel Food Lodging	07/23/97	1897.06	246.62	1650.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 817144.63					
B. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	Salaries	07/23/97	5500.00	715.00	4785.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 822644.63					
C. Bellcore 8 Corporate Place 3A184 Piscateway, NJ 08854	List Purchase	07/23/97	3.50	0.46	3.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 822648.13					
D. Tompkins Township 7985 Abbey Rd. Jackson, MI 49201	List Purchase	07/23/97	5.00	0.65	4.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 822653.13					
E. Prairieville Township 10115 S. Norris Rd. Delton, MI 49046	List Purchase	07/23/97	5.00	0.65	4.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 822658.13					
F. Pontiac City Attn: Voter List Data Dept. 450 Wide Track Dr., E. Pontiac, MI 48342-2271	List Purchase	07/23/97	300.00	39.00	261.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 822958.13					
SUBTOTAL			7710.56	1002.38	6708.19
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Irving Township 6925 Parmalee Rd. Middleville, MI 49333	List Purchase	07/23/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 822968.13					
B. City of Lansing Treasurer P.O. Box 19219 Lansing, MI 48901	9624 - Payroll Taxes	07/25/97	203.36	195.23	8.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 282483.30					
C. City of Lansing Treasurer P.O. Box 19219 Lansing, MI 48901	Payroll Taxes	07/25/97	390.90	50.82	340.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 823359.03					
D. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	9625 - Payroll Taxes	07/25/97	8.57	5.14	3.43
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90468.60					
E. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	Payroll Taxes	07/25/97	7316.29	951.12	6365.17
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 830675.32					
F. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	9624 - Payroll Taxes	07/25/97	2087.13	2003.64	83.49
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 284570.43					
SUBTOTAL			10016.25	3207.25	6809.00
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. MESC P.O. Box 33598 Detroit, MI 48232-5598	Payroll Taxes	07/25/97	1150.59	149.58	1001.01
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 831825.91					
B. MESC P.O. Box 33598 Detroit, MI 48232-5598	PURPOSE 9624 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 824.25	FEDERAL SHARE 791.28	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 32.97
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 285394.68					
C. MESC P.O. Box 33598 Detroit, MI 48232-5598	PURPOSE 9625 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 07/25/97	AMOUNT 4.64	FEDERAL SHARE 2.78	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90473.24					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Payroll Taxes	DATE 07/28/97	AMOUNT 439.85	FEDERAL SHARE 57.18	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 382.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 832265.76					
E. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 07/28/97	AMOUNT 499.84	FEDERAL SHARE 479.85	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 19.99
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 285894.52					
F. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9625 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 07/28/97	AMOUNT 3.10	FEDERAL SHARE 1.86	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90476.24					
SUBTOTAL			2922.27	1482.53	1439.74
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Granger Container Service P.O. Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909	Trash Removal	07/30/97	117.00	15.21	101.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 832382.76					
B. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	07/30/97	18.53	2.41	16.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 832401.29					
C. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of MI DEPT. NO. 64773 P.O. Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-0773	Insurance	07/30/97	276.20	35.91	240.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 832677.49					
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9629 - Postage Freight	07/30/97	1040.00	832.00	208.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 17983.77					
E. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classifie d Ad	07/30/97	336.78	323.31	13.47
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 286231.30					
F. Township of Tuscarora P.O. Box 220 Tuscarora, MI 49749	List Purchase	07/30/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 832712.49					
SUBTOTAL			1823.51	1213.39	610.12
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Charlotte City 111 E. Lawrence Charlotte, MI 48813	List Purchase	07/30/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 832737.49					
B. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	Telephone Service	07/30/97	752.75	97.86	654.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833490.24					
C. Augusta Township 8021 Tallady Whittaker, MI 48190	List Purchase	07/30/97	82.92	10.78	72.14
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833573.16					
D. National Journal P.O. Box 46909 St. Louis, MO 63146	Subscript ion	07/30/97	58.24	7.57	50.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833631.40					
E. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	92.10	11.97	80.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833723.50					
F. Van Buren Township 212 Paw Paw Street Paw Paw, MI 40078	List Purchase	07/30/97	17.02	2.21	14.81
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833740.52					
SUBTOTAL			1028.03	133.64	894.39
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 09 35

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Flint 1101 South Saginaw Flint, MI 48502	List Purchase	07/30/97	40.00	5.20	34.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833780.52					
B. Davison Township 1280 North Irish Road Davison, MI 48423	List Purchase	07/30/97	76.00	9.88	66.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833856.52					
C. City of Flushing 309 East Main Flushing, MI 48433	List Purchase	07/30/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833881.52					
D. Michigan Notary Service 555 Longfellow Troy, MI 48098	Office Supplies	07/30/97	93.17	12.11	81.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 833974.69					
E. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	07/30/97	240.75	31.30	209.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 834215.44					
F. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	75.00	9.75	65.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 834290.44					
SUBTOTAL			549.92	71.49	478.43
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. United Health & Life Ins. P.O.Box 1459 Route 7452 Minneapolis, MN 55440	Insurance	07/30/97	648.28	84.28	564.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 234938.72					
B. Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN P.O. Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	Insurance	07/30/97	3018.91	392.46	2626.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 837957.63					
C. Hasselbring Clark 5858 S. Aurelius Road Lansing, MI 48911-4113	Office Supplies	07/30/97	12.42	1.61	10.81
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 837970.05					
D. 241 Building Gentilozzi Real Estate 201 N. Washington Sq., #900 Lansing, MI 48933	3624 - Rent	07/30/97	3016.00	2895.36	120.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 289247.30					
E. Saginaw City 1315 S. Washington Saginaw, MI 48601	List Purchase	07/30/97	49.13	6.39	42.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838019.18					
F. Waste Mgt. of MI-Midwest Commercial Department P.O. Box 8723 Dayton, OH 45401-8723	Trash Removal	07/30/97	11.26	1.46	9.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838030.44					
SUBTOTAL			6756.00	3381.56	3374.44
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	07/30/97	31.79	4.13	27.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838062.23					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	125.50	16.32	109.19
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838187.73					
C. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Office Supplies	07/30/97	15.54	2.02	13.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838203.27					
D. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	61.25	7.96	53.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838264.52					
E. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	103.50	13.46	90.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838368.02					
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Training	07/30/97	3.00	0.39	2.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838371.02					
SUBTOTAL			340.58	44.28	296.32
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	57.25	7.44	49.81
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838428.27					
B. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 121.36	FEDERAL SHARE 116.51	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4.85
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 289368.66					
C. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 45.82	FEDERAL SHARE 5.96	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 39.86
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838474.09					
D. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 27.00	FEDERAL SHARE 3.51	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838501.09					
E. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE Telephone Service	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 76.31	FEDERAL SHARE 9.92	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 66.39
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838577.40					
F. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 07/30/97	AMOUNT 308.94	FEDERAL SHARE 40.16	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 268.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 838896.34					
SUBTOTAL			636.68	183.50	453.18
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	9624 - Telephone Service	07/30/97	8268.38	7937.64	330.74

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 297637.04

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	Telephone Service	07/30/97	1843.07	239.60	1603.47

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 840729.41

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 E. Jolly Rd. Lansing, MI 48910	Printing Typesetting	07/30/97	4033.80	524.39	3509.41

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 844763.21

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Richmond City P.O. Box F, 68225 Main St. Richmond, MI 48062	List Purchase	07/30/97	17.22	2.24	14.98

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 844780.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Keith Carey 233 River St. Apt 205B East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	07/30/97	16.00	2.08	13.92

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 844796.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Keith Carey 233 River St. Apt 205B East Lansing, MI 48823	Research	07/30/97	14.50	1.89	12.62

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 844810.93

SUBTOTAL		14192.97	8707.84	5485.14

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Fenton Township 12060 Manatawauka Fenton, MI 48430	List Purchase	07/30/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 844840.93					
B. Atlas Township PO Box 277 Goodrich, MI 48438	List Purchase	07/30/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 844875.93					
C. Video Monitoring Services 330 W. 42nd St. New York, NY 10036-6965	Photograp hy Developme nt	07/30/97	97.66	12.70	84.96
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 844973.59					
D. Otsego Township P.O. Box 257 Otsego, MI 49078	List Purchase	07/30/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 844998.59					
E. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Maintenan ce	08/01/97	525.00	68.25	456.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 845523.59					
F. Republican National Committee 310 First Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003	Equipment Purchase	08/04/97	1400.00	182.00	1218.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 846923.59					
SUBTOTAL			2112.66	274.65	1838.01
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.P.S. P.O. Box 1040 East Lansing, MI 48826	Postage Freight	08/04/97	500.00	65.00	435.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847423.59					
B. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9630 - Office Supplies	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 27.00	FEDERAL SHARE 25.65	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 8498.24					
C. Commerce Charter Township 2480 Fisher Avenue Commerce Twp., MI 48088	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 125.00	FEDERAL SHARE 16.25	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 108.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847548.59					
D. Vienna Township 3400 West Vienna Clio, MI 48420	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 50.00	FEDERAL SHARE 6.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847598.59					
E. City of Wyandotte 3131 Biddle Avenue Wyandotte, MI 48192	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 40.05	FEDERAL SHARE 5.21	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 34.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847638.64					
F. Mundy Township 3478 Mundy Avenue Swartz Creek, MI 48473	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/04/97	AMOUNT 57.00	FEDERAL SHARE 7.41	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 49.59
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847695.64					
SUBTOTAL			799.05	126.02	673.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Swartz Creek 5037 First Street Swartz Creek, MI 48873	List Purchase	08/04/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847745.64					
B. Oshtemo Township 7275 W. Main Kalamazoo, MI 49009	List Purchase	08/04/97	23.12	3.01	20.11
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847768.76					
C. Grand Blanc Township 5371 S. Saginaw P.O. Box 1833 Grand Blanc, MI 48439	List Purchase	08/04/97	153.96	20.01	133.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847922.72					
D. Mount Morris Township 5447 Bicentennail Parkway Mt. Morris, MI 48458	List Purchase	08/04/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847932.72					
E. Mount Morris City 11649 N. Saginaw Mt. Morris, MI 48458	List Purchase	08/04/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 847957.72					
F. Independence Township P.O. Box 69 Clarkston, MI 48347	List Purchase	08/04/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848007.72					
SUBTOTAL			312.08	40.57	271.51
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. White Lake Township 7525 Highland Rd. White Lake, MI 48383	List Purchase	08/04/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848107.72					
B. Oak Park City 13600 Oak Park Blvd. Oak Park, MI 48237	List Purchase	08/04/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848157.72					
C. Troy City 500 W. Big Beaver Rd. Troy, MI 48084	List Purchase	08/04/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848257.72					
D. West Bloomfield Township P.O. Box 250130 West Bloomfield, MI 48325	List Purchase	08/04/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848307.72					
E. Delta County Clerk 310 Luding St. Escanaba, MI 49829	List Purchase	08/04/97	22.50	2.93	19.58
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848330.22					
F. Sylvan Lake City 1820 Inverness Street Sylvan Lake, MI 48320	List Purchase	08/04/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848340.22					
SUBTOTAL			332.50	43.23	289.28
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Madison Heights City 300 W. 13 Mile Road Madison Heights, MI 48071	List Purchase	08/04/97	89.50	11.64	77.86
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848429.72					
B. Cass County Clerk P.O. Box 355 Cassopolis, MI 49031	List Purchase	08/04/97	156.63	20.36	136.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848586.35					
C. Grayling Township P.O. Box 521 Grayling, MI 49738	List Purchase	08/04/97	31.00	4.03	26.97
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848617.35					
D. Competitive Edge 3078 Niles Rd. St. Joseph, MI 49085	9628 - Printing Typesetting	08/04/97	441.97	8.84	433.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35000.10					
E. FG Publications 603 South Washington Suite 103 Lansing, MI 48933	Subscription	08/04/97	320.00	41.60	278.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 848937.35					
F. County of Crawford 200 W. Michigan Grayling, MI 49738	List Purchase	08/04/97	64.00	8.32	55.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 849001.35					
SUBTOTAL			1103.10	94.79	1008.31
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 210

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	08/05/97	600.00	78.00	522.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 849601.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Warwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Entertain ment	08/05/97	225.00	216.00	9.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 297862.04

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	08/05/97	847.48	110.17	737.31

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 850448.83

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	08/06/97	8176.49	1062.94	7113.55

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 958625.32

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	08/06/97	2384.59	2289.21	95.38

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 300246.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges	08/06/97	67.50	8.78	58.73

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 858692.82

SUBTOTAL	12301.06	3765.10	8535.97

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	08/06/97	1524.29	198.16	1326.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 860217.11					
B. Jon M. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	08/06/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 861516.04					
C. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/06/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 862682.36					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/06/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 864099.35					
E. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	241.97	232.29	9.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 300488.60					
F. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	560.75	538.32	22.43
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 301049.35					
SUBTOTAL			6209.25	1473.46	4735.79
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	494.91	475.11	19.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 301544.26					
B. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	634.21	608.84	25.37
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 302178.47					
C. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	125.71	120.68	5.03
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 302304.18					
D. Constance L. Russell 406 North St. St. Joseph, MI 49085	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	72.55	69.65	2.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 302376.73					
E. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE Salaries	08/06/97	904.57	FEDERAL SHARE 117.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 865003.92					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	08/06/97	939.60	FEDERAL SHARE 122.15	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 865943.52					
SUBTOTAL			3171.55	1514.02	1657.53
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

95-03-27-8-3-74

0000103062 Line: 31a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	438.82	421.27	17.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 302815.55					
B. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	975.36	936.35	39.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 303790.91					
C. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	512.63	492.12	20.51
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 304303.54					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 1446.98	FEDERAL SHARE 188.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 867390.50					
E. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 680.13	FEDERAL SHARE 88.42	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 868070.63					
F. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/06/97	AMOUNT 441.45	FEDERAL SHARE 57.39	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 384.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 868512.08					
SUBTOTAL			4495.37	2183.66	2311.71
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 . 07 . 27 PM 3:24

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Rebecca L. Goerge 238 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	351.23	337.18	14.05
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 304654.77					
B. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	596.52	572.66	23.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 305251.29					
C. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	PURPOSE Salaries	08/06/97	962.76	125.16	837.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 869474.84					
D. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	493.15	473.42	19.73
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 305744.44					
E. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okeoms, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	121.65	116.78	4.87
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 305866.09					
F. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	93.94	90.18	3.76
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 305960.03					
SUBTOTAL			2619.25	1715.38	903.87
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 07 27 8 2 7 2 3

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	414.34	397.77	16.57
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 306374.37					
B. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/06/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 870135.46					
C. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/06/97	522.17	67.88	454.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 870657.63					
D. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/06/97	661.87	86.04	575.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 871319.50					
E. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/06/97	590.38	76.75	513.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 871909.88					
F. Margaret R. Pingle 5420 Horstman Williamston, MI 48895	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	112.59	108.09	4.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 306486.96					
SUBTOTAL			2961.97	822.41	2139.56
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	08/06/97	727.72	94.60	633.12

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 872637.60

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	08/06/97	660.62	85.88	574.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 873298.22

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/06/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 874305.29

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	08/06/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 875884.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	08/06/97	533.15	69.31	463.84

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 876417.50

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Stephen K. Clark 410 College SE #2 Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Salaries	08/06/97	567.90	73.83	494.07

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 876985.40

SUBTOTAL			5075.52	659.82	4415.70

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

98 03 27 35 37 23

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	108.92	104.56	4.36
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 306595.88					
B. Trevor L. Rees 1709 Woodside Dr. Apt 10 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	33.19	31.86	1.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 306629.07					
C. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	186.87	179.40	7.47
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 306815.94					
D. Rachelle A. Yarrell 3600 Seaway Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	197.32	189.43	7.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 307013.26					
E. Robert G. Dolton 432 W. Cherry Mason, MI 48854	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	279.93	268.73	11.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 307293.19					
F. Stephen J. Loomis 4250 W. Bennington Rd. Owosso, MI 48867-9273	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	69.26	66.49	2.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 307362.45					
SUBTOTAL			875.49	840.47	35.02
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98.03.27.3.7E14

0000103062 Line: 21B

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	308.75	296.40	12.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 307671.20					
B. Emily S. Gerkin 509 Division St. East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/06/97	422.90	54.98	367.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 877408.30					
C. Hilliard Dean III 1577 G. Spartan Village East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	110.58	106.16	4.42
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 307781.78					
D. Bradley C. Clegg 304 Bon Air Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	142.92	137.20	5.72
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 307924.70					
E. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	08/06/97	506.17	65.80	440.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 877914.47					
F. Jermae R. Jackson 2234 Rolling Brook East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	128.64	123.49	5.15
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 308053.34					
SUBTOTAL			1619.96	784.03	835.93
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kerri C. Wade 106 N. Riverview DeWitt, MI 48820	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	87.06	83.58	3.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 308140.40					
B. Roland M. Hess 7011 E. State Rd East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	85.08	81.68	3.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 308225.48					
C. Janice N. Abu Jabar 4570 Tacoma Blvd. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/06/97	60.95	58.51	2.44
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 308286.43					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	08/12/97	114.94	14.94	100.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 878029.41					
E. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Maintenan ce	08/12/97	425.00	55.25	369.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 878454.41					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	08/12/97	124.09	16.13	107.96
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 878578.50					
SUBTOTAL			897.12	310.09	587.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	08/12/97	203.50	26.46	177.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 878782.00					
B. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	08/13/97	344.06	44.73	299.33
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 879126.06					
C. Parks Lawn Care 2175 Haslett Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Maintenance	08/13/97	98.00	12.74	85.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 879224.06					
D. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	08/13/97	3330.52	432.97	2897.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 882554.58					
E. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	9628 - Postage Freight	08/13/97	14.89	0.30	14.59
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35014.99					
F. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	9625 - Postage Freight	08/13/97	36.11	21.67	14.44
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 90512.45					
SUBTOTAL			4027.08	538.87	3488.22
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	9630 - Postage Freight	08/13/97	10.00	9.50	0.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 8508.24					
B. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	PURPOSE Utilities	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 27.22	FEDERAL SHARE 3.54	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883581.80					
C. Board of Water & Light P.O. Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901	PURPOSE Utilities	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 818.44	FEDERAL SHARE 106.40	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 712.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883400.24					
D. U.S. Postmaster 1401 West Fort Street Room 702 Detroit, MI 48233	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 85.00	FEDERAL SHARE 11.05	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 73.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883485.24					
E. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Office Supplies	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 21.50	FEDERAL SHARE 2.80	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 18.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883506.74					
F. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/13/97	AMOUNT 82.50	FEDERAL SHARE 10.73	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 71.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883589.24					
SUBTOTAL			1044.66	144.02	900.66
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Lincoln Park 1355 Southfield Lincoln Park, MI 48146	List Purchase	08/13/97	69.03	8.97	60.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883658.27					
B. Ross Township P.O. Box 475 Augusta, MI 49012	List Purchase	08/13/97	14.24	1.85	12.39
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883672.51					
C. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	9630 - Insurance	08/13/97	50.00	47.50	2.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 8558.24					
D. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48501	Insurance	08/13/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883772.51					
E. Allegan County Clerk 113 Chestnut Street Allegan, MI 49010	List Purchase	08/13/97	102.60	13.34	89.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883875.11					
F. Classic Coffee Co. 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	08/13/97	87.45	11.37	76.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883962.56					
SUBTOTAL			423.32	96.03	327.29
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Comstock Township P.O. Box 414 Comstock, MI 49042	List Purchase	08/13/97	7.33	0.95	6.38
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 883969.89					
B. Clinton Township 40700 Romeo Plank Road Clinton Township, MI 48038	List Purchase	08/13/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 884004.89					
C. Fruitport Township 6543 Airline Road Fruitport, MI 49415	List Purchase	08/13/97	7.00	0.91	6.09
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 884011.89					
D. Clawson City 425 N. Main Street Clawson, MI 48017	List Purchase	08/13/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 884111.89					
E. City of Alpena 208 Coolidge Highway Alpena, MI 49707	List Purchase	08/13/97	139.12	18.09	121.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 884251.01					
F. Riley Township 13230 Bell River Road Riley Township, MI 48041	List Purchase	08/13/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 884276.01					
SUBTOTAL			313.45	40.75	272.70
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 13 37 28

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Bruce Township P.O. Box 98 Romeo, MI 48065	List Purchase	08/13/97	105.00	13.65	91.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 884381.01					
B. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Salaries	08/13/97	1200.00	156.00	1044.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 885581.01					
C. U.S. Postmaster 1121 Miller Road Kalamazoo, MI 49001	Postage Freight	08/13/97	85.00	11.05	73.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 885666.01					
D. Calhoun County Clerk 315 West Green Street Marshall, MI 49068	List Purchase	08/13/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 885691.01					
E. Mount Pleasant City 401 N. Main St. Mount Pleasant, MI 48858	List Purchase	08/13/97	141.23	18.36	122.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 885832.24					
F. Muskegon City 933 Terrace Muskegon, MI 49443	List Purchase	08/13/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 885882.24					
SUBTOTAL			1606.23	208.81	1397.42
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Groveland Township 4695 Grange Hall Holly, MI 48442	List Purchase	08/13/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 885982.24					
B. Springfield Township P.O. Box 38 Davisburg, MI 48350	List Purchase	08/13/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 886082.24					
C. Hazel Park City 111 E. Nine Mile Rd. Hazel Park, MI 48030	List Purchase	08/13/97	69.03	8.97	60.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 886151.27					
D. Southfield City 26000 Evergreen P.O. Box 2055 Southfield, MI 48037	List Purchase	08/13/97	135.00	17.55	117.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 886286.27					
E. City of Utica 7550 Auburn Road Utica, MI 48317	List Purchase	08/13/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 886311.27					
F. Arch Paging 3015-A Oakland Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008	Telephone Service	08/13/97	290.74	37.80	252.94
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 886602.01					
SUBTOTAL			719.77	93.57	626.20
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030174314

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9629 - Postage Freight	08/13/97	60.00	48.00	12.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 18043.77					
B. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	72.25	1.45	70.81
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35087.24					
C. Edward Juarez 31711 Warren Garden City, MI 48135	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	188.98	24.57	164.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 886790.99					
D. Bohnet Electric Co. 1712 W1 Saginaw street Lansing, MI 48915	Maintenan ce	08/13/97	239.69	31.16	208.53
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 887030.68					
E. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	125.61	16.33	109.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 887156.29					
F. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	123.25	16.02	107.23
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 887279.54					
SUBTOTAL			809.78	137.53	672.26
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-M

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Farm Bureau Insurance 7373 Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917	Insurance	08/13/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 887379.54					
B. Maccabees Life Insurance 25800 Northwestern Hwy. P.O. Box 2165 Southfield, MI 48037-2165	Insurance	08/13/97	811.96	105.55	706.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888191.50					
C. Predictive Solutions, Inc. 5216-B Lyngate Court Burke, VA 22015	9624 - Maintenance	08/13/97	250.00	240.00	10.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 308536.43					
D. Isabella County Clerk 200 N. Main Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858	List Purchase	08/13/97	47.20	6.14	41.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888238.70					
E. St. Clair County Clerk 201 McMorran Blvd. Port Huron, MI 48060	List Purchase	08/13/97	82.35	10.71	71.64
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888321.05					
F. Birmingham City 151 Martin St. Box 3001 Birmingham, MI 48012	List Purchase	08/13/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888341.05					
SUBTOTAL			1311.51	378.00	933.51
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	153.25	19.92	133.33
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888494.30					
B. Superior Charter Township 3040 N. Prospect Rd. Ypsilanti, MI 48198	List Purchase	08/13/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888529.30					
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	163.50	21.26	142.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888692.80					
D. Grand Ledge City 200 E. Jefferson St. Grand Ledge, MI 48837	List Purchase	08/13/97	80.00	10.40	69.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888772.80					
E. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	27.00	3.51	23.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888799.80					
F. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	37.90	4.93	32.97
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 888837.70					
SUBTOTAL			496.65	64.57	432.09
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Voyager Information Networks, Inc. 600 W. St. Joseph, Ste. 20 Lansing, MI 48933-2265	Subscription	08/13/97	204.80	26.62	178.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 889042.50					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Postage Freight	08/13/97	1600.00	1536.00	64.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 310136.43					
C. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	08/13/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 889056.85					
D. Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Office Supplies	08/13/97	461.65	60.01	401.64
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 889518.50					
E. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	08/13/97	345.74	44.95	300.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 889864.24					
F. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Maintenance	08/12/97	367.47	352.77	14.70
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 310503.90					
SUBTOTAL			2994.01	2022.22	971.79
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Ave. 500 Minneapolis, MN 55114	9624 - Data Processin g	08/13/97	823.85	790.90	32.95
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 311327.75					
B. State of Michigan Dept. of Mgmt. & Budget PO Box 30026 Lansing, MI 48909	List Purchase	08/13/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 889894.24					
C. Citizens Bank Corp. 2201 East Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Equipment Purchase	08/13/97	415.00	53.95	361.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 890309.24					
D. Cruse Communications 4903 Dawn Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823	Equipment Purchase	08/13/97	401.74	52.23	349.51
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 890710.98					
E. Oakland County Clerk 1200 N. Telegraph Road Pontiac, MI 48341	List Purchase	08/14/97	219.93	28.59	191.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 890930.91					
F. Team Telcom 116 S. Bailey East Lansing, MI 48823	List Purchase	08/14/97	181.50	23.60	157.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 891112.41					
SUBTOTAL			2072.02	953.17	1118.86
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Rose Bowl Floral & Gift 905 Leonard, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49504	9630 - Catering Costs	08/19/97	700.00	665.00	35.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 9258.24					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	08/20/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 891959.89					
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	08/20/97	8076.84	1049.99	7026.85
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 900036.73					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	08/20/97	2125.66	2040.63	85.03
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 313453.41					
E. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	08/20/97	1524.29	198.16	1326.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 901561.02					
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	08/20/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 902859.95					
SUBTOTAL			14573.20	4232.81	10340.39
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/20/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 904026.27					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2271 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/20/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 905443.26					
C. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	175.22	168.21	7.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 313628.63					
D. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	524.27	503.30	20.97
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 314152.90					
E. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	212.12	203.64	8.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 314365.02					
F. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	578.41	555.27	23.14
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 314943.43					
SUBTOTAL			4073.33	1766.25	2307.08
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #28 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	135.70	130.27	5.43
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 315079.13					
B. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 904.57	FEDERAL SHARE 117.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 906347.83					
C. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 939.60	FEDERAL SHARE 122.15	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 907287.43					
D. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 458.16	FEDERAL SHARE 439.83	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 18.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 315537.29					
E. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 975.36	FEDERAL SHARE 936.35	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 39.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 316512.65					
F. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 407.68	FEDERAL SHARE 391.37	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 16.31
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 316920.33					
SUBTOTAL			3821.07	2137.56	1683.51
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 16 37 40

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	08/20/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 908734.41					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/20/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 909414.54					
C. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/20/97	422.27	54.90	367.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 909836.81					
D. Rebecca L. Goerge 238 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	383.61	49.87	333.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 910220.42					
E. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	487.10	467.62	19.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 317407.43					
F. Jennifer D. Sheha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Salaries	08/20/97	962.76	125.16	837.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 911183.18					
SUBTOTAL			4382.85	974.08	3408.77
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	474.91	455.51	19.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 317882.34					
B. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	179.83	172.64	7.19
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 318062.17					
C. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	121.43	116.57	4.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 318183.60					
D. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	373.92	358.96	14.96
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 318557.52					
E. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 660.62	FEDERAL SHARE 85.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 911843.80					
F. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 522.17	FEDERAL SHARE 67.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 454.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 912365.97					
SUBTOTAL			2332.88	1257.84	1075.04
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-7242

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/20/97	774.10	100.63	673.47
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 913140.07					
B. Susanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/20/97	590.38	76.75	513.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 913730.45					
C. Margaret R. Pingle 5420 Horstman Williamston, MI 48895	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	91.51	87.85	3.66
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 318649.03					
D. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	08/20/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 914458.17					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	08/20/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 915118.79					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/20/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 916125.86					
SUBTOTAL			3851.40	576.63	3274.77
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21B

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	08/20/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 917704.92					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	08/20/97	533.15	69.31	463.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 918238.07					
C. Trevor L. Rees 1709 Woodside Dr. Apt 10 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 39.83	FEDERAL SHARE 38.24	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.59
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 318688.86					
D. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 153.74	FEDERAL SHARE 147.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.15
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 318942.60					
E. Rachelle A. Yarrell 3600 Seaway Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 196.27	FEDERAL SHARE 188.42	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.85
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319038.87					
F. Robert G. Dolton 432 W. Cherry Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 226.29	FEDERAL SHARE 217.24	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 9.05
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319265.16					
SUBTOTAL			2728.34	866.08	1862.26
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	200.05	192.05	8.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319465.21					
B. Bradley C. Clegg 304 Bon Air Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	155.59	149.37	6.22
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319620.80					
C. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 624.01	FEDERAL SHARE 81.12	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 918962.08					
D. Jernae R. Jackson 2234 Rolling Brook East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 77.39	FEDERAL SHARE 74.29	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 3.10
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319699.19					
E. Kerri C. Wade 106 N. Riverview DeWitt, MI 48820	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 159.73	FEDERAL SHARE 153.34	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.39
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319857.92					
F. Roland M. Hess 7011 E. State Rd East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/20/97	AMOUNT 7.62	FEDERAL SHARE 7.32	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 0.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 319865.54					
SUBTOTAL			1224.35	657.49	566.90
TOTAL This Period [last page for each line only]					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Janice N. Abu Jabar 4578 Tacoma Blvd. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	178.37	171.24	7.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 320043.91					
B. Marie T. Pokorny 2780 E. Grand River #421 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	201.95	193.87	8.08
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 320245.86					
C. Benjamin M. Thompson 403 E. Columbia Mason, MI 48854	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	39.37	37.80	1.57
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 320285.23					
D. Liana C. Watson 1311-K University Village East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/20/97	77.39	74.29	3.10
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 320362.62					
E. Ingham County Clerk P.O. Box 179 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/21/97	AMOUNT 95.30	FEDERAL SHARE 12.39	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 82.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 918957.38					
F. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	PURPOSE 9626 - Mail Productio n	DATE 08/21/97	AMOUNT 3150.00	FEDERAL SHARE 3055.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 94.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 153366.01					
SUBTOTAL			3742.38	3545.09	197.29
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98.03.279.3746

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	Payroll Taxes	08/22/97	2606.16	338.80	2267.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921563.54					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	PURPOSE 9630 - Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 49.00	FEDERAL SHARE 46.55	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 2.45
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 9307.24					
C. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 14.90	FEDERAL SHARE 1.94	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 12.96
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921572.44					
D. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 2.10	FEDERAL SHARE 0.27	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921580.54					
E. Waterford Township 5200 Civic Center Drive Drayton Plains, MI 48020	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 50.00	FEDERAL SHARE 6.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921630.54					
F. Pavilion Township 7510 East Q Avenue Scotts, MI 49088	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/26/97	AMOUNT 6.55	FEDERAL SHARE 0.85	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921637.09					
SUBTOTAL			2728.71	394.91	2333.80
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030274347

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Port Huron 100 McMorran Blvd. Port Huron, MI 48060	List Purchase	08/26/97	265.76	34.55	231.21
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921902.85					
B. Meridian Township 5151 Marsh Okemos, MI 48864-1198	List Purchase	08/26/97	40.00	5.20	34.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921942.85					
C. York Township 11560 Stony Creek Road Milan, MI 48160	List Purchase	08/26/97	30.18	3.92	26.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921973.03					
D. Hampton Township P.O. Box 187 Bay City, MI 48707	List Purchase	08/26/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 921998.03					
E. Davison Township 1280 North Irish Road Davison, MI 48423	List Purchase	08/26/97	5.29	0.69	4.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 922002.32					
F. City of St. Clair Shores 27600 Jefferson Street St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	List Purchase	08/26/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 922103.32					
SUBTOTAL			466.23	60.61	405.62
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster P.O. Box 59655 Saginaw, MI 48605	Postage Freight	08/26/97	85.00	11.05	73.95

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 922188.32

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Sprint Conference Line P.O. Box 27-311 Kansas City, MI 64180	Telephone Service	08/26/97	126.07	16.39	109.68

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 922314.39

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN P.O. Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	Insurance	08/26/97	3186.24	414.21	2772.03

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 925500.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Rose Bowl Floral & Gift 905 Leonard, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49504	9630 - Catering Costs	08/26/97	1102.00	1046.90	55.10

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 10409.24

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	08/27/97	10.74	1.40	9.34

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 925511.37

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	08/27/97	1011.78	131.53	880.25

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 926523.15

SUBTOTAL			5521.83	1621.48	3900.35
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	Postage Freight	08/27/97	302.37	39.31	263.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 926825.52					
B. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	9630 - Postage Freight	08/27/97	45.22	42.96	2.26
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 10454.46					
C. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	9630 - Postage Freight	08/27/97	25.50	24.23	1.28
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 10479.96					
D. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	9626 - Postage Freight	08/27/97	281.60	273.15	8.45
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 153647.61					
E. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	Postage Freight	08/27/97	56.75	7.38	49.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 926882.27					
F. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Office Supplies	08/27/97	44.54	5.79	38.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 926926.81					
SUBTOTAL			755.98	392.82	363.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 0353 2753 5

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	110.00	14.30	95.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 927036.81					
B. Applegate Heating & Insulation 2400 West Jolly Road Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE Maintenance	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 785.46	FEDERAL SHARE 102.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 683.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 927822.27					
C. Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Rent	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 216.00	FEDERAL SHARE 28.08	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 928038.27					
D. Washtenaw County Clerk P.O. Box 8845 Ann Arbor, MI 48107	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 70.60	FEDERAL SHARE 9.18	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 61.42
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 928108.87					
E. Delhi Township 2074 Aurelius Road Holt, MI 49842	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 100.00	FEDERAL SHARE 13.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 928208.87					
F. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	PURPOSE Telephone Service	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 761.92	FEDERAL SHARE 99.05	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 662.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 928970.79					
SUBTOTAL			2043.98	265.72	1778.26
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ann Arbor Township 3792 Pontiac Tr. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	List Purchase	08/27/97	35.00	4.55	30.45

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 929005.79

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. City of Milan 147 Wabash Milan, MI 48160	List Purchase	08/27/97	3.05	0.40	2.65

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 929008.84

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. National Information Data Center P.O. Box 90608 Washington, DC 20013	Office Supplies	08/27/97	34.90	4.54	30.36

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 929043.74

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	Insurance	08/27/97	449.00	58.37	390.63

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 929492.74

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Grosse Pointe Park City 15115 E. Jefferson Grosse Pointe Park, MI 48230	List Purchase	08/27/97	100.00	13.00	87.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 929592.74

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. U.S. Postmaster Mailer Services P.O. Box 9621 Royal Oak, MI 48068	Postage Freight	08/27/97	85.00	11.05	73.95

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 929677.74

SUBTOTAL			706.95	91.91	615.04

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Taylor Rental 62 Waverly Road Holland, MI 49423	9630 - Equipment Rental	08/27/97	1046.50	994.18	52.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 11526.46					
B. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscript ion	08/27/97	24.45	3.18	21.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 929702.19					
C. Hyatt Regency Fairlane Town Center Dearborn, MI 48126	9625 - Catering Costs	08/27/97	51077.39	30646.43	20430.96
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 141589.84					
D. 241 Building Gentilozzi Real Estate 201 N. Washington Sq., #900 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Rent	08/27/97	3016.00	2895.36	120.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 323378.62					
E. Owosso City 301 W. Main Owosso, MI 48867	List Purchase	08/27/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 929802.19					
F. Cheboygan County Clerk P.O. Box 70 Cheboygan, MI 49721	List Purchase	08/27/97	40.87	5.31	35.56
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 929843.06					
SUBTOTAL			55305.21	34557.46	20747.76
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 15 55 M

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sylvan Lake City 1820 Inverness Street Sylvan Lake, MI 48320	List Purchase	08/27/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 925863.06					
B. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9630 - Printing Typesetting	08/27/97	436.72	414.88	21.84
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 11963.18					
C. Redi Rental 401 S. Beechtree Grand Haven, MI 49417	9630 - Equipment Rental	08/27/97	337.00	320.15	16.85
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 12300.18					
D. Waste Mgt. of MI-Midwest Commercial Department P.O. Box 8723 Dayton, OH 45401-8723	Trash Removal	08/27/97	11.11	1.44	9.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 929874.17					
E. LaVonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Office Supplies	08/27/97	74.83	71.84	2.99
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 323453.45					
F. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	61.75	58.66	3.09
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 12361.93					
SUBTOTAL			941.41	869.57	71.84
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	112.50	14.63	97.88
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 929986.67					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9630 - Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	22.50	21.38	1.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 12384.43					
C. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9630 - Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	64.50	61.28	3.23
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 12448.93					
D. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	PURPOSE 9629 - Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	16.75	13.40	3.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 18060.52					
E. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	PURPOSE 9630 - Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	32.00	30.40	1.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 12480.93					
F. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	18.00	2.34	15.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930004.67					
SUBTOTAL			266.25	143.43	122.85
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Van Buren County 212 E. Paw Paw St. Paw Paw, MI 49079-1496	List Purchase	08/27/97	225.25	29.28	195.97

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 930229.92

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Gladwin County 401 W. Cedar Ave. Gladwin, MI 48624	List Purchase	08/27/97	35.00	4.55	30.45

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 930264.92

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Ionia County Courthouse Ionia, MI 48846	List Purchase	08/27/97	161.25	20.96	140.29

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 930426.17

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Paw Paw Township P.O. Box 20 Paw Paw, MI 49079	List Purchase	08/27/97	100.00	13.00	87.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 930526.17

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Chippewa County 319 Court St. Sault Ste. Marie, MI 49783-219	List Purchase	08/27/97	107.50	13.98	93.53

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 930633.67

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	55.00	52.25	2.75

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 12535.93

SUBTOTAL			684.00	134.02	549.99

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	21.25	2.76	18.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930654.92					
B. Richland Township 1140 North Hemlock Rd. Hemlock, MI 48626	PURPOSE List Purchase	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 13.50	FEDERAL SHARE 1.76	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 11.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930668.42					
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 143.25	FEDERAL SHARE 18.62	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 124.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930811.67					
D. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 255.45	FEDERAL SHARE 245.23	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 10.22
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 323708.90					
E. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 27.88	FEDERAL SHARE 3.62	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 24.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930839.55					
F. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 30.00	FEDERAL SHARE 3.90	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930869.55					
SUBTOTAL			491.33	275.89	215.45
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Office Supplies	08/27/97	110.00	14.30	95.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930979.55					
B. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	PURPOSE 9630 - Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 52.50	FEDERAL SHARE 49.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 2.63
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 12588.43					
C. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 18.00	FEDERAL SHARE 2.34	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 15.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 930997.55					
D. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 44.70	FEDERAL SHARE 5.81	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 38.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 931042.25					
E. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 47.00	FEDERAL SHARE 6.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 40.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 931089.25					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Subscript ion	DATE 08/27/97	AMOUNT 20.00	FEDERAL SHARE 2.60	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 931109.25					
SUBTOTAL			292.20	81.04	211.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Telephone Service	08/27/97	35.42	4.60	30.82
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 931144.67					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Office Supplies	08/27/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 931154.67					
C. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	08/27/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 931169.02					
D. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	Salaries	08/27/97	5500.00	715.00	4785.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 936669.02					
E. ExtraordinAir 719 Pine St. Herndon, VA 20170-4604	9625 - Airfare	08/27/97	397.29	238.37	158.92
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 141987.13					
F. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	08/27/97	157.50	20.48	137.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 936826.52					
SUBTOTAL			6114.56	981.62	5132.95
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	08/27/97	32.09	4.17	27.92

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 936858.61

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 E. Jolly Rd. Lansing, MI 48910	Printing Typesetting	08/27/97	1125.46	146.31	979.15

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 937984.07

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Video Monitoring Services 330 W. 42nd St. New York, NY 10036-6965	Photography Development	08/27/97	81.70	10.62	71.08

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 938065.77

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Missaukee County Office of County Clerk Lake City, MI 49651	List Purchase	08/27/97	45.50	5.92	39.59

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 938111.27

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Township of Grass Lake P.O. Box 216 373 Lakeside Dr. Grass Lake, MI 49240	List Purchase	08/27/97	11.30	1.47	9.83

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 938122.57

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Carlton Township 85 Welcome Rd. Hastings, MI 49058	List Purchase	08/27/97	25.00	3.25	21.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 938147.57

SUBTOTAL	1321.05	171.74	1149.32
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Applause Banquets and Catering 2728 Birchcrest, S.E. Grand Rapids, MI 49506	9630 - Catering Costs	08/27/97	6647.46	6315.09	332.37
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 19235.89					
B. Republican National Committee 310 First Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003	Training	08/28/97	600.00	78.00	522.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 938747.57					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	08/28/97	1000.00	960.00	40.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 324708.90					
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	08/28/97	1000.00	130.00	870.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 939747.57					
E. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	08/29/97	1524.29	198.16	1326.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 941271.86					
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	08/29/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 942570.79					
SUBTOTAL			12070.68	7850.11	4220.57
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/29/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 943737.11					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/29/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 945154.10					
C. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	169.91	163.11	6.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 324878.81					
D. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	487.80	468.29	19.51
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 325366.61					
E. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	533.27	511.94	21.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 325899.88					
F. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	84.28	80.91	3.37
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 325984.16					
SUBTOTAL			3858.57	1560.08	2298.49
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Peninsular Club 120 Ottawa, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503	Room Rental	08/29/97	266.17	34.60	231.57
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 945420.27					
B. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	08/29/97	904.57	117.59	786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 946324.84					
C. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/29/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 947264.44					
D. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	381.26	366.01	15.25
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 326365.42					
E. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	584.91	561.51	23.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 326950.33					
F. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	383.87	368.52	15.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 327334.20					
SUBTOTAL			3460.38	1570.38	1890.00
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	08/29/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 948711.42					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/29/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 949391.55					
C. Rebecca L. Goerge 238 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 215.35	FEDERAL SHARE 206.74	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 8.61
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 327549.55					
D. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 578.29	FEDERAL SHARE 555.16	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 328127.84					
E. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 962.76	FEDERAL SHARE 125.16	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 837.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 950354.31					
F. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 376.43	FEDERAL SHARE 361.37	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 15.06
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 328504.27					
SUBTOTAL			4259.94	1524.96	2734.98
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okeoms, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	154.84	148.65	6.19
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 328659.11					
B. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	97.13	93.24	3.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 328756.24					
C. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	432.60	415.30	17.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 329188.84					
D. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 660.62	FEDERAL SHARE 85.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 951014.93					
E. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 571.97	FEDERAL SHARE 74.36	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 951586.90					
F. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 732.02	FEDERAL SHARE 95.16	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 636.86
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 952318.92					
SUBTOTAL			2649.18	912.59	1736.59
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

96.03.27.15.37.55

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	08/29/97	590.38	76.75	513.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 952909.30					
B. Sage D. Eastman 1986 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	08/29/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 953637.02					
C. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	08/29/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 954297.64					
D. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Maintenance	08/29/97	525.00	68.25	456.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 954822.64					
E. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/29/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 955829.71					
F. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	08/29/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 957408.77					
SUBTOTAL			5089.85	661.68	4428.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	08/29/97	483.35	62.84	420.51
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 957892.12					
B. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	176.85	169.78	7.07
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 329365.69					
C. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	138.79	133.24	5.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 329504.48					
D. Rachelle A. Yarrell 3600 Seaway Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	264.56	253.98	10.58
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 329769.04					
E. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	327.87	314.76	13.11
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 330096.91					
F. Emily S. Gerkin 509 Division St. East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	08/29/97	52.77	6.86	45.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 957944.89					
SUBTOTAL			1444.19	941.46	502.73
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Bradley C. Clegg 304 Bon Air Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	121.06	116.22	4.84
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 330217.97					
B. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 624.01	FEDERAL SHARE 81.12	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 958569.90					
C. Jernae R. Jackson 2234 Rolling Brook East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 184.12	FEDERAL SHARE 176.76	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.36
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 330402.09					
D. Janice N. Abu Jabar 4578 Tacoma Blvd. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 21.59	FEDERAL SHARE 20.73	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 0.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 330423.68					
E. Liana C. Watson 1311-K University Village East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 95.53	FEDERAL SHARE 91.71	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 3.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 330519.21					
F. Lydell A. Young 4533 Thistledown Place Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 08/29/97	AMOUNT 187.27	FEDERAL SHARE 179.78	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.49
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 330706.48					
SUBTOTAL			1233.58	666.32	567.26
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	08/29/97	461.61	443.15	18.46
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 331168.09					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	09/03/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 959415.38					
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	09/03/97	7877.10	1024.02	6853.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 967293.48					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	09/03/97	1769.94	1699.14	70.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 332938.03					
E. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/03/97	192.06	24.97	167.09
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 967485.54					
F. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	09/04/97	800.00	768.00	32.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 333738.03					
SUBTOTAL			11948.19	4069.45	7878.74
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michigan Chamber Services 600 S. Walnut Street Suite 100 Lansing, MI 48933	Training	09/04/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 967585.54					
B. Ray C. Bliss Inst. of Applied Politics The University of Akron Akron, OH 44325-1904	Training	09/04/97	120.00	15.60	104.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 967705.54					
C. Valassis Communications 19975 Victor Parkway Livonia, MI 48152	Rent	09/04/97	400.00	52.00	348.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 968105.54					
D. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	09/10/97	432.65	56.24	376.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 968538.19					
E. Parks Lawn Care 2175 Haslett Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Maintenance	09/10/97	98.00	12.74	85.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 968636.19					
F. Granger Container Service P.O. Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909	Trash Removal	09/10/97	117.00	15.21	101.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 968753.19					
SUBTOTAL			1267.65	164.79	1102.86
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	9624 - Telephone Service	09/10/97	2497.02	2397.14	99.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 336235.05					
B. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	09/10/97	37.48	4.87	32.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 968790.67					
C. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	09/10/97	1555.19	202.17	1353.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 970345.86					
D. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of MI DEPT. NO. 64773 P.O. Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-0773	Insurance	09/10/97	276.20	35.91	240.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 970622.06					
E. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	9626 - Postage Freight	09/10/97	27.50	26.68	0.83
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 153675.11					
F. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	9628 - Postage Freight	09/10/97	20.48	0.41	20.07
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35107.72					
SUBTOTAL			4413.87	2667.18	1746.70
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	Postage Freight	09/10/97	84.92	11.04	73.88
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 970706.98					
B. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	Utilities	09/10/97	27.94	3.63	24.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 970734.92					
C. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	Postage Freight	09/10/97	27.50	3.58	23.93
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 970762.42					
D. Board of Water & Light P.O. Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901	Utilities	09/10/97	763.44	99.25	664.19
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 971525.86					
E. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classified Ad	09/10/97	175.68	168.65	7.03
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 336410.73					
F. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Office Supplies	09/10/97	32.46	4.22	28.24
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 971558.32					
SUBTOTAL			1111.94	290.37	821.58
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

09-03-1997

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	119.25	15.50	103.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 971677.57

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Marmen Computing, Inc. P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	Data Processin g	09/10/97	189.25	24.60	164.65

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 971866.82

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Pegasus Lighting 20570 W. Eight Mile Road Southfield, MI 48075	9630 - Equipment Rental	09/10/97	912.04	866.44	45.60

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 20147.93

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Salem Township Clerk 9600 Six Mile Road Salem, MI 48175	List Purchase	09/10/97	35.00	4.55	30.45

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 971901.82

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	Insurance	09/10/97	294.00	38.22	255.78

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 972195.82

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	9630 - Insurance	09/10/97	950.00	902.50	47.50

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 21097.93

SUBTOTAL	2499.54	1851.81	647.73
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Inside Michigan Politics P.O. Box 11067 Lansing, MI 48901	Subscript ion	09/10/97	19.95	2.59	17.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 972215.77					
B. Classic Coffee Co. 2133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	09/10/97	53.08	6.90	46.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 972268.85					
C. City of Berkley 3338 Coolidge Highway Berkley, MI 48072	List Purchase	09/10/97	5.00	0.65	4.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 972273.85					
D. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Salaries	09/10/97	1200.00	156.00	1044.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 973473.85					
E. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetti ng	09/10/97	137.80	17.91	119.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 973611.65					
F. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	09/10/97	207.00	26.91	180.09
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 973818.65					
SUBTOTAL			1622.83	210.96	1411.87
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	09/10/97	11.65	1.51	10.14
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 973830.30					
B. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	51.75	6.73	45.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 973882.05					
C. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Equipment Purchase	09/10/97	5914.75	768.92	5145.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 979796.80					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	59.75	56.76	2.99
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 21157.68					
E. United Health & Life Ins. P.O.Box 1459 Route 7452 Minneapolis, MN 55440	Insurance	09/10/97	366.26	47.61	318.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 980163.06					
F. Mike Quillinan 360 Marshall Street E. Lansing, MI 48823	9630 - Photograp hy Developme	09/10/97	433.60	411.92	21.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 21591.28					
SUBTOTAL			6837.76	1293.45	5544.31
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 25 PM 3:27

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Mount Pleasant City 401 N. Main St. Mount Pleasant, MI 48858	List Purchase	09/10/97	9.97	1.30	8.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 980173.03					
B. Holly Township 102 Civic Center Dr. Holly, MI 48442	List Purchase	09/10/97	31.75	4.13	27.62
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 980204.78					
C. Oakland Township 4393 Collins Rd. Rochester, MI 48306	List Purchase	09/10/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 980234.78					
D. Hastings Township 885 River Road Hastings, MI 49058	List Purchase	09/10/97	40.26	5.23	35.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 980275.04					
E. Dalton Township 1616 Riley Thompson Rd. Muskegon, MI 49445	List Purchase	09/10/97	15.05	1.96	13.09
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 980290.09					
F. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9624 - Office Supplies	09/10/97	1472.23	1413.34	58.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 337882.96					
SUBTOTAL			1599.26	1429.86	169.40
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

95-03-2278-3775

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	30.00	3.90	26.10

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 980320.09

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Arch Paging 3015-A Oakland Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008	Telephone Service	09/10/97	236.08	30.69	205.39

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 980556.17

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Office Supplies	09/10/97	147.93	19.23	128.70

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 980704.10

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9528 - Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	34.25	0.69	33.57

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 25141.97

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Ameritech P.O. Box 77684 Detroit, MI 48277	Telephone Service	09/10/97	37.06	4.82	32.24

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 980741.16

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Presort Services P.O. Box 24096 Lansing, MI 48909-4096	Postage Freight	09/10/97	292.96	38.08	254.88

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 981034.12

SUBTOTAL			778.28	97.41	680.88

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	22.50	21.38	1.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 21613.78					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	283.27	36.83	246.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 981317.39					
C. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	9629 - Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	26.00	20.80	5.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 18086.52					
D. Jennifer D. Shoha 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	31.00	4.03	26.97
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 981348.39					
E. Farm Bureau Insurance 7373 Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917	Insurance	09/10/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 981448.39					
F. Maccabees Life Insurance 25800 Northwestern Hwy. P.O. Box 2165 Southfield, MI 48037-2165	Insurance	09/10/97	811.96	105.55	706.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 982260.35					
SUBTOTAL			1274.73	201.59	1073.15
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Lodi Township 7821 Pleasant Lake Rdd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103	List Purchase	09/10/97	50.00	6.50	43.50

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982310.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	75.00	9.75	65.25

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982385.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Postage Freight	09/10/97	11.85	1.54	10.31

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982397.20

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	164.75	21.42	143.33

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982561.95

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	25.00	3.25	21.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982586.95

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	77.25	10.04	67.21

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982664.20

SUBTOTAL			403.85	52.50	351.35

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sage D. Bastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Photograp hy Developme nt	09/10/97	1.59	0.21	1.38

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 992665.79

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	37.00	4.81	32.19

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982702.79

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. AT & T P.O. Box 27-866 Kansas, MO 64184-3231	Telephone Service	09/10/97	3.67	0.48	3.19

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 982706.46

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	299.19	38.89	260.30

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 983005.65

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	Telephone Service	09/10/97	1885.94	245.17	1640.77

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 984891.59

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	9624 - Telephone Service	09/10/97	7259.74	6969.35	290.39

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 345142.70

SUBTOTAL	9497.13	7258.91	2228.22
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

98 .03 .27 9 .37 50

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	09/10/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 984905.94					
B. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	09/10/97	8246.64	7999.24	247.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 161521.75					
C. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	297.75	38.71	259.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 985203.69					
D. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	09/10/97	19.75	2.57	17.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 985223.44					
E. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	09/10/97	28.75	3.74	25.01
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 985252.19					
F. Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 E. Jolly Rd. Lansing, MI 48910	Printing Typesetting	09/10/97	1116.98	145.21	971.77
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 985369.17					
SUBTOTAL			9724.22	8191.34	1532.88
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Ave. 500 Minneapolis, MN 55114	9624 - Data Processing	09/10/97	8584.95	8241.55	343.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 353727.65					
B. Vernon Township P.O. Box 354 Durand, MI 48429	List Purchase	09/10/97	7.00	0.91	6.09
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 986376.17					
C. Tom Nienhuis 11975 E. Lakewood Holland, MI 49424	9630 - Catering Costs	09/10/97	3200.00	3040.00	160.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24813.78					
D. City of Vassar City Treasurer Vassar, MI 48768	List Purchase	09/10/97	11.76	1.53	10.23
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 986387.93					
E. Hillsdale County Clerk Room #1 29 N. Howell St. Hillsdale, MI 49242	List Purchase	09/10/97	80.46	10.46	70.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 986468.39					
F. Tuscola County Clerk 440 N. State St. Caro, MI 48723	List Purchase	09/10/97	83.50	10.86	72.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 986551.89					
SUBTOTAL			11967.67	11305.31	662.37
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. PSI Net P.O. Box 485 Herndon, VA 20170	Equipment Purchase	09/10/97	1069.00	138.97	930.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 987620.89					
B. Macomb County Corp. Counsel 205 Court Building Mount Clemens, MI 48043	List Purchase	09/10/97	8.03	1.04	6.99
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 987628.92					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	09/11/97	800.00	768.00	32.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 354527.65					
D. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	Payroll Taxes	09/11/97	2155.43	280.21	1875.22
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 989784.35					
E. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	9624 - Payroll Taxes	09/11/97	649.79	623.80	25.99
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 355177.44					
F. State of Michigan Dept. of Mgmt. & Budget PO Box 30026 Lansing, MI 48909	Office Supplies	09/15/97	40.00	5.20	34.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $ 989824.35					
SUBTOTAL			4722.25	1817.22	2905.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-5651	Postage Freight	09/17/97	6370.96	828.22	5542.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 996195.31

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	09/17/97	847.48	110.17	737.31

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $ 997042.79

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	09/17/97	8170.84	1062.21	7108.63

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1005213.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	09/17/97	1977.38	1898.28	79.10

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 357154.82

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	09/17/97	1524.29	198.16	1326.13

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1006737.92

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	09/17/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1008036.85

SUBTOTAL			20189.88	4265.90	15923.98

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/17/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1009203.17					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	09/17/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1010620.16					
C. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	113.27	108.74	4.53
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 357268.09					
D. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	561.06	538.62	22.44
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 357829.15					
E. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	679.17	652.00	27.17
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 358508.32					
F. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	84.28	80.91	3.37
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 358592.60					
SUBTOTAL			4021.09	1716.10	2304.99
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Fredrick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	22.84	21.93	0.91
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 358615.44					
B. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	09/17/97	904.57	117.59	786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1011524.73					
C. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/17/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1012464.33					
D. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	374.07	359.11	14.96
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 358989.51					
E. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	975.36	936.35	39.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 359964.87					
F. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	408.18	391.85	16.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 360373.05					
SUBTOTAL			3624.62	1948.98	1675.64
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	09/17/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1013911.31					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	09/17/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1014591.44					
C. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/17/97	287.98	37.44	250.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1014879.42					
D. Rebecca L. Goerge 238 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	285.12	273.72	11.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 360658.17					
E. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	523.57	502.63	20.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 361181.74					
F. Jennifer D. Shoba 1827 Stonycroft Lane Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304	Salaries	09/17/97	943.16	122.61	820.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1015822.58					
SUBTOTAL			4166.94	1212.93	2954.01
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	513.67	493.12	20.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 361695.41					
B. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okeoms, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	155.94	149.70	6.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 361851.35					
C. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	94.28	90.51	3.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 361945.63					
D. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	439.35	421.78	17.57
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 362384.98					
E. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	09/17/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1016483.20					
F. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	09/17/97	571.97	74.36	497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1017055.17					
SUBTOTAL			2435.83	1315.35	1120.48
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

D000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/17/97	722.64	93.94	628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1017777.81					
B. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/17/97	346.80	45.08	301.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1018124.61					
C. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/17/97	66.51	8.65	57.86
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1018191.12					
D. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	09/17/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1018918.84					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	09/17/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1019579.46					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	09/17/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1020586.53					
SUBTOTAL			3531.36	459.07	3072.29
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	09/17/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1022165.59					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	09/17/97	533.15	69.31	463.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1022698.74					
C. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	127.94	FEDERAL SHARE 122.82	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.12
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 362512.92					
D. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	159.90	FEDERAL SHARE 153.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 362672.82					
E. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	122.41	FEDERAL SHARE 15.91	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 106.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1022821.15					
F. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	PURPOSE Salaries	09/17/97	624.01	FEDERAL SHARE 81.12	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1023445.16					
SUBTOTAL			3146.47	647.94	2498.53
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Lydell A. Young 4533 Thistledown Place Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	53.33	51.20	2.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 362726.15					
B. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	475.95	456.91	19.04
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 363202.10					
C. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	265.32	254.71	10.61
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 363467.42					
D. Joshua M. Hakes 4215 Lochinver Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	40.19	38.58	1.61
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 363507.61					
E. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 09/17/97	AMOUNT 617.09	FEDERAL SHARE 80.22	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 536.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1024062.25					
F. Frederick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	09/17/97	22.84	21.93	0.91
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 363530.45					
SUBTOTAL			1474.72	903.55	571.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-3791

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Principal Insuance Company Trustee, Industrial Fund Dept. 900 P.O. Box 7657 Philadelphia, PA 19101	Insurance	09/17/97	822.12	106.88	715.24
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1024884.37					
B. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Maintenance	09/22/97	1495.00	194.35	1300.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1026379.37					
C. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	09/25/97	891.48	115.89	775.59
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1027270.85					
D. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	09/25/97	1555.19	202.17	1353.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1028826.04					
E. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	Postage Freight	09/25/97	16.26	2.11	14.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1028842.30					
F. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	09/25/97	750.00	720.00	30.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 364280.45					
SUBTOTAL			5530.05	1341.40	4188.65
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9626 - Postage Freight	09/25/97	750.00	727.50	22.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 162671.75					
B. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	PURPOSE 9624 - Classifie d Ad	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 353.28	FEDERAL SHARE 339.15	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 14.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 364633.73					
C. U.P.S. P.O. Box 1040 East Lansing, MI 48826	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 500.00	FEDERAL SHARE 65.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 435.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1029342.30					
D. Vande Keift, Time & Park 105 54th Street, SW Grand Rapids, MI 49548	PURPOSE 9624 - Office Supplies	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 152.60	FEDERAL SHARE 146.50	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.10
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 364786.33					
E. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 27.50	FEDERAL SHARE 3.58	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.93
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1029369.80					
F. Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Rent	DATE 09/25/97	AMOUNT 216.00	FEDERAL SHARE 28.08	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1029585.80					
SUBTOTAL			1999.38	1309.81	689.58
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Marmen Computing, Inc. P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	Data Processing	09/25/97	12983.00	1687.79	11295.21
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1042568.80					
B. Ann Arbor Township 3792 Pontiac Tr. Ann Arbor, MI 48105	List Purchase	09/25/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1042598.80					
C. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	Insurance	09/25/97	743.00	96.59	646.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043341.80					
D. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	51.25	6.66	44.59
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043393.05					
E. Classic Coffee Co. 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	09/25/97	111.30	14.47	96.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043504.35					
F. Commerce Charter Township 2480 Fisher Avenue Commerce Twp., MI 48088	List Purchase	09/25/97	128.00	16.64	111.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043632.35					
SUBTOTAL			14046.55	1826.05	12220.50
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	76.05	9.89	66.16
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043708.40					
B. Bruce Township P.O. Box 98 Romeo, MI 48065	List Purchase	09/25/97	2.00	0.26	1.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043710.40					
C. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscript ion	09/25/97	24.45	3.18	21.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043734.85					
D. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	09/25/97	39.46	5.13	34.33
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1043774.31					
E. Sprint Conference Line P.O. Box 27-311 Kansas City, MI 64180	Telephone Service	09/25/97	333.92	43.41	290.51
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1044108.23					
F. 241 Building Gentilozzi Real Estate 201 N. Washington Sq., #900 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Rent	09/25/97	3016.00	2895.36	120.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 367802.33					
SUBTOTAL			3491.88	2957.23	534.65
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Shiawassee County 208 North Shiawassee St. Corunna, MI 48817	List Purchase	09/25/97	80.48	10.46	70.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1044188.71					
B. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	Printing Typesetting	09/25/97	5232.16	680.18	4551.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1045420.87					
C. Gratiot County P.O. Box 437 Ithaca, MI 48847	List Purchase	09/25/97	37.40	4.86	32.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049458.27					
D. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	133.75	17.39	116.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049592.02					
E. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Postage Freight	09/25/97	32.00	4.16	27.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049624.02					
F. Chippewa County 319 Court St. Sault Ste. Marie, MI 49783-2199	List Purchase	09/25/97	41.50	5.40	36.11
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049665.52					
SUBTOTAL			5557.29	722.45	4834.85
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 16 37 06

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ingersoll Township 4183 Smithcrossing Freeland, MI 48623	List Purchase	09/25/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049715.52					
B. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	66.25	8.61	57.64
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049781.77					
C. Adrian County Clerk Judicial Bldg. 425 N. Main St. Adrian, MI 49221	List Purchase	09/25/97	100.75	13.10	87.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1049882.52					
D. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	202.75	26.36	176.39
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050085.27					
E. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	09/25/97	380.89	365.65	15.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 368183.22					
F. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	Postage Freight	09/25/97	58.52	7.61	50.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050143.79					
SUBTOTAL			859.16	427.83	431.33
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030243575

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Suzanne C. Duncan 301 S. Hayford Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	09/25/97	456.18	59.30	396.88
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050599.97					
B. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Office Supplies	09/25/97	5.61	0.73	4.88
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050605.58					
C. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	52.21	6.79	45.42
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050657.79					
D. Voyager Information Networks, Inc. 600 W. St. Joseph, Ste. 20 Lansing, MI 48933-2265	Subscription	09/25/97	271.90	35.35	236.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050929.69					
E. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	7.95	1.03	6.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050937.64					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Printing Typesetting	09/25/97	7.20	0.94	6.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050944.84					
SUBTOTAL			801.05	104.14	696.91
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Office Supplies	09/25/97	13.24	1.72	11.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1050958.08					
B. Murphy Pintak & Gautier 7601 Lewinsville Rd. Suite 320 McLean, VA 22102	Salaries	09/25/97	2500.00	325.00	2175.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1053458.08					
C. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	09/25/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1053472.43					
D. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	09/25/97	8993.06	8723.27	269.79
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 171664.81					
E. Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Office Supplies	09/25/97	426.79	55.48	371.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1053899.22					
F. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Office Supplies	09/25/97	11.37	1.48	9.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1053910.59					
SUBTOTAL			11958.81	9108.82	2849.99
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	164.25	21.35	142.90

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1054074.84

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	09/25/97	60.25	7.83	52.42

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1054135.09

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Maintenan ce	09/25/97	70.00	9.10	60.90

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1054205.09

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. U.S. Postmaster 7007 Metro Parkway Sterling Heights, MI 48312	Postage Freight	09/25/97	170.00	22.10	147.90

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1054375.09

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Assyria Township 10570 M-66 Nashville, MI 49073	List Purchase	09/25/97	26.50	3.45	23.06

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1054401.59

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 2314 Carol Stream, IL 60132	Research	09/25/97	190.80	24.80	166.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1054592.39

SUBTOTAL			681.80	88.63	593.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. County of Clare P.O. Box 438 Harrison, MI 49625	List Purchase	09/25/97	40.06	5.21	34.85
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1054632.45					
B. Kalamazoo County Government 201 West Kalamazoo Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49007	List Purchase	09/25/97	16.00	2.08	13.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1054648.45					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	10/01/97	1280.00	1228.80	51.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 369463.22					
D. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	10/01/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1055495.93					
E. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	Telephone Service	10/01/97	874.03	113.62	760.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1056369.96					
F. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	10/01/97	7701.24	1001.16	6700.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1064071.20					
SUBTOTAL			10758.81	2461.04	8297.77
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-02-26-1901

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	10/01/97	1938.32	1860.79	77.53
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 371401.54					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	10/01/97	1574.29	204.66	1369.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1065645.49					
C. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	10/01/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1066944.42					
D. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/01/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1068110.74					
E. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/01/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1069527.73					
F. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	206.74	198.47	8.27
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 371608.28					
SUBTOTAL			7601.59	2768.61	4832.98
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-17-3802

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	502.39	482.29	20.10

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 372110.67

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	679.17	652.00	27.17

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 372789.84

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	194.32	186.55	7.77

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 372984.16

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Fredrick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	22.84	21.93	0.91

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 373007.00

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	10/01/97	904.57	117.59	786.98

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1070432.30

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/01/97	939.60	122.15	817.45

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1071371.90

SUBTOTAL	3242.89	1582.51	1660.38

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	486.49	467.03	19.46
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 373493.49					
B. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	975.36	936.35	39.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 374468.85					
C. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	446.53	428.67	17.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 374915.38					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	10/01/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1072818.88					
E. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/01/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1073499.01					
F. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/01/97	102.55	13.33	89.22
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1073601.56					
SUBTOTAL			4138.04	2121.91	2016.13
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98.03.27.2934

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Rebecca L. Goerge 236 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	209.20	200.83	8.37
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 375124.58					
B. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	541.81	520.14	21.67
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 375666.39					
C. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	115.99	111.35	4.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 375782.38					
D. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	180.01	172.81	7.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 375962.39					
E. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	98.55	94.61	3.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 376060.94					
F. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	298.59	286.65	11.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 376359.53					
SUBTOTAL			1444.15	1386.39	57.76
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 218

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/01/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1074262.18					
B. Sharon L. Johnson 2929 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/01/97	487.91	63.43	424.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1074750.09					
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/01/97	722.64	93.94	628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1075472.73					
D. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	10/01/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1076200.45					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	10/01/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1076861.07					
F. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Maintenance	10/01/97	525.00	68.25	456.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1077386.07					
SUBTOTAL			3784.51	491.98	3292.53
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21B

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/01/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1078393.14					
B. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	10/01/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1079972.20					
C. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	10/01/97	533.15	69.31	463.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1080505.35					
D. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	194.95	187.15	7.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 376554.48					
E. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	157.26	150.97	6.29
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 376711.74					
F. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	109.62	105.24	4.38
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 376821.36					
SUBTOTAL			3581.11	848.87	2732.24
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	10/01/97	2750.00	2667.50	82.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 174414.81					
B. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	10/01/97	624.01	81.12	542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1081129.36					
C. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	482.10	462.82	19.28
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377303.46					
D. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	249.54	239.56	9.98
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377553.00					
E. Joshua M. Hakes 4215 Lochinver Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	103.00	98.88	4.12
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377656.00					
F. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Salaries	10/01/97	396.87	51.59	345.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1081526.23					
SUBTOTAL			4605.52	3601.47	1004.05
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Salaries	10/01/97	562.41	73.11	489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1082088.64					
B. Bradley S. Stermer 247 Phillips E. Lansing, MI 48825	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	97.95	94.03	3.92
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377753.95					
C. Tonia L. Jennex 7445 W. Bath Rd. Laingsburg, MI 48848	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	129.64	124.45	5.19
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377883.59					
D. Robert J. Hicks 322 Lathrop Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	56.52	54.26	2.26
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377940.11					
E. April M. Scott 300 Hamilton Dimondale, MI 48821	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	56.84	54.57	2.27
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 377996.95					
F. Deborah E. Thompson 131 Hill St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	20.10	19.30	0.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 378017.05					
SUBTOTAL			923.46	419.72	503.74
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. David M. Ghannam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	82.89	79.57	3.32

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 378099.94

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Frederick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/01/97	22.84	21.93	0.91

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 378122.78

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	10/08/97	1608.41	209.09	1399.32

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1083697.05

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Parks Lawn Care 2175 Haslett Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Maintenan ce	10/08/97	98.00	12.74	85.26

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1083795.05

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. AT & T Consumer Products Division Payment Center Denver, CO 80275	Telephone Service	10/08/97	15.14	1.97	13.17

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1083810.19

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Granger Container Service P.O. Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909	Trash Removal	10/08/97	117.00	15.21	101.79

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1083927.19

SUBTOTAL	1944.28	340.51	1603.77

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	10/08/97	18.52	2.41	16.11
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1083945.71					
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	10/08/97	64.00	8.32	55.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1084009.71					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	10/08/97	1280.00	1228.80	51.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 379402.78					
D. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	Utilities	10/08/97	44.87	5.83	39.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1084054.58					
E. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	9625 - Postage Freight	10/08/97	21.50	12.90	8.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 142008.63					
F. Board of Water & Light P.O. Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901	Utilities	10/08/97	717.02	93.21	623.81
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1084771.60					
SUBTOTAL			2145.91	1351.47	794.44
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

09-03-2003 15:31

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. The State News 347 Student Services Building East Lansing, MI 48824	9624 - Classified Ad	10/08/97	88.80	85.25	3.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 379491.58					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	69.50	9.04	60.47
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1084841.10					
C. Marmen Computing, Inc. P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	Data Processing	10/08/97	2821.15	366.75	2454.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1087662.25					
D. Michigan Department of State Bureau of Elections P.O. Box 20126 Lansing, MI 48901	Printing Typesetting	10/08/97	178.01	23.14	154.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1087840.26					
E. Jonas Urbonas 1418 W. Elmwood Clawson, MI 48017	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	26.00	3.38	22.62
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1087866.26					
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	76.30	9.92	66.38
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1087942.56					
SUBTOTAL			3259.76	497.48	2762.29
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. One Hour Photo 5025 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48912	9630 - Photograp hy Developme	10/08/97	60.15	57.14	3.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24873.93					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Equipment Purchase	10/08/97	1018.44	132.40	886.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1088961.00					
C. United Health & Life Ins. P.O.Box 1459 Route 7452 Minneapolis, MN 55440	Insurance	10/08/97	677.36	88.06	589.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1089638.36					
D. Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN P.O. Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	Insurance	10/08/97	3531.98	459.16	3072.82
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1093170.34					
E. Highland Township 205 N. John St. P.O. Box 249 Highland, MI 48357	List Purchase	10/08/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1093195.34					
F. Pittsfield Township 701 E. Ellsworth Ann Arbor, MI 48108	List Purchase	10/08/97	26.01	3.38	22.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1093221.35					
SUBTOTAL			5338.94	743.39	4595.55
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-273-3315

0000103062 Line: 21B

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	80.00	76.00	4.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24953.93					
B. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	9630 - Office Supplies	10/08/97	422.11	401.00	21.11
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 25376.04					
C. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Telephone Service	10/08/97	37.64	4.89	32.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1093258.99					
D. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	45.00	5.85	39.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1093303.99					
E. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Postage Freight	10/08/97	64.00	8.32	55.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1093367.99					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48917	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	964.76	125.42	839.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1094332.75					
SUBTOTAL			1613.51	621.48	992.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-278-3214

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Arch Paging 3015-A Oakland Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008	Telephone Service	10/08/97	260.68	33.89	226.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1094593.43					
B. Waste Mgt. of MI-Midwest Commercial Department P.O. Box 8723 Dayton, OH 45401-8723	Trash Removal	10/08/97	11.11	1.44	9.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1094604.54					
C. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Entertain ment	10/08/97	210.00	201.60	8.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 379701.58					
D. Farm Bureau Insurance 7373 Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917	Insurance	10/08/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1094704.54					
E. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	10/08/97	5.29	0.69	4.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1094709.83					
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	37.50	4.88	32.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1094747.33					
SUBTOTAL			624.58	255.50	369.09
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000109062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	10/08/97	28.65	3.72	24.93

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1094775.98

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	294.89	38.34	256.55

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1095070.87

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Research	10/08/97	10.00	1.30	8.70

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1095080.87

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Office Supplies	10/08/97	105.99	13.78	92.21

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1095186.86

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	739.71	96.16	643.55

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1095926.57

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Subscription	10/08/97	19.95	2.59	17.36

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1095946.52

SUBTOTAL	1199.19	155.89	1043.30
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	47.07	6.12	40.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1095993.59					
B. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Research	10/08/97	118.45	15.40	103.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1096112.04					
C. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	10/08/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1096126.39					
D. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	10/08/97	21042.00	20410.74	631.26
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 195456.81					
E. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	90.00	11.70	78.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1096216.39					
F. Inco Graphics P.O. Box 237 Mason, MI 48854	Printing Typesetting	10/08/97	9245.45	1201.91	8043.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1105461.84					
SUBTOTAL			30557.32	21647.74	8909.58
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	13.12	1.71	11.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1105474.96					
B. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	10/08/97	213.21	27.72	185.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1105688.17					
C. Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Ave. 500 Minneapolis, MN 55114	PURPOSE 9624 - Data Processin g	10/08/97	12836.85	12323.38	513.47
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 392538.43					
D. Huron County Clerk Courthouse P.O. 150 Bad Axe, MI 48413	PURPOSE List Purchase	10/08/97	44.25	5.75	38.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1105732.42					
E. Leadership Institute Steven P.J. Wood Building 1101 North Highland St. Arlington, VA 22201	PURPOSE Training	10/08/97	250.00	32.50	217.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1105982.42					
F. Sue's Plaza 44648 Mound Rd. Sterling Heights, MI 48314	PURPOSE Rent	10/08/97	2400.00	312.00	2088.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1108382.42					
SUBTOTAL			15757.43	12703.06	3054.37
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

9000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	10/09/97	598.53	77.81	520.72

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1108980.95

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Maccabees Life Insurance 25800 Northwestern Hwy. P.O. Box 2165 Southfield, MI 48037-2165	Insurance	10/10/97	538.93	70.06	468.87

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1109519.88

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	10/13/97	2000.00	1920.00	80.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 394538.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	10/13/97	1000.00	130.00	870.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1110519.88

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	Payroll Taxes	10/15/97	2121.47	275.79	1845.68

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1112641.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	9624 - Payroll Taxes	10/15/97	531.38	510.12	21.26

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 395069.81

SUBTOTAL		6790.31	2983.78	3806.53
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)				

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	10/15/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1113488.83					
B. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	10/15/97	7833.37	1018.34	6815.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1121322.20					
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	10/15/97	1894.76	1818.97	75.79
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 396964.57					
D. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	10/15/97	1574.29	204.66	1369.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1122896.49					
E. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	10/15/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1124195.42					
F. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/15/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1125361.74					
SUBTOTAL			14615.15	3472.62	11142.53
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-3220

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/15/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1126778.73					
B. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 219.47	FEDERAL SHARE 210.69	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 8.78
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 397184.04					
C. Thomas G. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 593.58	FEDERAL SHARE 569.84	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 397777.62					
D. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 541.21	FEDERAL SHARE 519.56	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 21.65
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 398318.83					
E. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 186.45	FEDERAL SHARE 178.99	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.46
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 398505.28					
F. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 904.57	FEDERAL SHARE 117.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1127683.30					
SUBTOTAL			3862.27	1780.88	2081.39
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

D000103063 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/15/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1128622.90					
B. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	475.26	456.25	19.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 398980.54					
C. Lavonna M. Williams 2905 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	975.36	936.35	39.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 399955.90					
D. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	317.76	305.05	12.71
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 400273.66					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	10/15/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1130069.88					
F. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/15/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1130750.01					
SUBTOTAL			4835.09	2096.33	2738.76
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000102052 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/15/97	432.31	56.20	376.11
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1131182.32					
B. Rebecca L. Goerge 238 Dutton St. Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 29.44	FEDERAL SHARE 28.26	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1.18
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 400303.10					
C. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 560.05	FEDERAL SHARE 537.65	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 22.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 400869.15					
D. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 414.73	FEDERAL SHARE 398.14	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 16.59
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 401277.88					
E. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 143.53	FEDERAL SHARE 137.79	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 401421.41					
F. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 97.13	FEDERAL SHARE 93.24	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 3.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 401518.54					
SUBTOTAL			1677.19	1251.28	425.91
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030174833

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/15/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1131842.94					
B. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #2 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/15/97	571.97	74.36	497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1132414.91					
C. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	75.34	72.33	3.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 401593.88					
D. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/15/97	722.64	93.94	628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1133137.55					
E. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	10/15/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1133865.27					
F. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	10/15/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1134525.89					
SUBTOTAL			3418.91	506.99	2911.92
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

09-03-2002 13:22

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/15/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1135532.96					
B. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	10/15/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1137112.02					
C. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	10/15/97	563.73	73.28	490.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1137675.75					
D. Michelle L. Lindow 3211 Trappers Cove Tr 3-D Lansing, MI 48910	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 189.33	FEDERAL SHARE 181.76	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7.57
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 401783.21					
E. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 303.17	FEDERAL SHARE 291.04	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 12.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 402086.38					
F. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 139.89	FEDERAL SHARE 134.29	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 402226.27					
SUBTOTAL			3782.25	1016.57	2765.68
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	10/15/97	624.01	81.12	542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1138299.76					
B. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	467.77	449.06	18.71
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 402694.04					
C. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	136.00	130.56	5.44
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 402830.04					
D. Joshua N. Hakes 4215 Lochinver Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	20.10	19.30	0.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 402850.14					
E. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Salaries	10/15/97	492.27	64.00	428.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1138792.03					
F. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Salaries	10/15/97	562.41	73.11	489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1139354.44					
SUBTOTAL			2302.56	817.15	1485.41
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 OCT 27 PM 3:29

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Bradley S. Stermer 247 Phillips E. Lansing, MI 48825	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	116.10	111.46	4.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 402966.24					
B. Tonia L. Jennex 7445 W. Bath Rd. Laingsburg, MI 48848	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	134.65	129.26	5.39
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403100.89					
C. Robert J. Hicks 322 Lathrop Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	5.02	4.82	0.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403105.91					
D. April M. Scott 300 Hamilton Dimondale, MI 48821	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	29.02	27.86	1.16
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403134.93					
E. David M. Ghannam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	203.34	195.21	8.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403338.27					
F. John D. Hyatt 6082 Zellar Rd. Whitehall, MI 49461	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	102.85	98.74	4.11
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403441.12					
SUBTOTAL			590.98	567.35	23.63
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kurt M. Seyferth 557 Cornell Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	39.91	38.31	1.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403481.03					
B. Angela E. Moore 3201 Nonette Drive Lansing, MI 48911-1	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	19.13	18.36	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403500.16					
C. Paul F. Gipson 118 Kelkelly Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	58.05	55.73	2.32
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403558.21					
D. Daniel J. Bennet 401 Shoesmith Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403577.56					
E. Gavin S. Witter 6214 Oakpark Trail Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403596.91					
F. Judith P. Gabbett 900 Long Blvd. #686 Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 10/15/97	AMOUNT 184.51	FEDERAL SHARE 23.99	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 160.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1139538.95					
SUBTOTAL			340.30	173.55	166.75
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Frederick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/15/97	22.84	21.93	0.91
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 403619.75					
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE 9626 - Postage Freight	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 1000.00	FEDERAL SHARE 970.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 30.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 196456.81					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	DATE 10/17/97	AMOUNT 1000.00	FEDERAL SHARE 960.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 40.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 404619.75					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Payroll Taxes	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 123.06	FEDERAL SHARE 16.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 107.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1139662.01					
E. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 10/20/97	AMOUNT 216.85	FEDERAL SHARE 208.18	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 8.67
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 404836.60					
F. Jacoby's Restaurant 624 Brush St. Detroit, MI 48226	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 10/21/97	AMOUNT 287.93	FEDERAL SHARE 37.43	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 250.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1139949.94					
SUBTOTAL			2650.68	2213.54	437.14
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Republican National Committee 310 First Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003	Training	10/22/97	51.00	6.63	44.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1140000.94					
B. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	10/22/97	247.15	32.13	215.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1140248.09					
C. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Office Supplies	10/22/97	1512.79	1452.28	60.51
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 406349.39					
D. AT & T Consumer Products Division Payment Center Denver, CO 80275	Telephone Service	10/22/97	14.57	1.89	12.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1140262.66					
E. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	10/22/97	873.16	113.51	759.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1141135.82					
F. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	9624 - Telephone Service	10/22/97	1259.03	1208.67	50.36
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 407608.42					
SUBTOTAL			3957.70	2815.11	1142.59
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	10/22/97	274.38	35.67	238.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1141410.20					
B. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	10/22/97	1555.19	202.17	1352.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1142965.39					
C. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	Postage Freight	10/22/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1142985.39					
D. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classifie d Ad	10/22/97	394.32	378.55	15.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 408002.74					
E. City of Lansing Treasurer P.O. Box 19219 Lansing, MI 48901	Payroll Taxes	10/22/97	397.84	51.72	346.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1143383.23					
F. City of Lansing Treasurer P.O. Box 19219 Lansing, MI 48901	9624 - Payroll Taxes	10/22/97	132.47	127.17	5.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 408135.21					
SUBTOTAL			2774.20	797.88	1976.32
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. MESC P.O. Box 33598 Detroit, MI 48232-5598	Payroll Taxes	10/22/97	241.60	31.41	210.19
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1143624.83					
B. MESC P.O. Box 33598 Detroit, MI 48232-5598	PURPOSE 9624 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 458.00	FEDERAL SHARE 439.68	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 18.32
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 408593.21					
C. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 106.50	FEDERAL SHARE 13.85	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 92.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1143731.33					
D. Direct Mail Systems 12450 Automobile Blvd. Clearwater, FL 34622	PURPOSE 9626 - Mail Productio n	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 11.25	FEDERAL SHARE 10.91	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 0.34
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 196468.06					
E. Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Rent	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 216.00	FEDERAL SHARE 28.08	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1143947.33					
F. Capital Ins. Services Corp. 810 W. Saginaw P.O. Box 14150 Lansing, MI 48901	PURPOSE Insurance	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 743.00	FEDERAL SHARE 96.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 646.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144690.33					
SUBTOTAL			1776.35	620.52	1155.84
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Postage Freight	10/22/97	8.77	1.14	7.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144699.10					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	51.25	6.66	44.59
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144750.35					
C. Classic Coffee Co. 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	10/22/97	44.50	5.79	38.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144794.85					
D. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	26.10	3.39	22.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144820.95					
E. City of Howell 121 North Michigan Ave. Howell, MI 48843	List Purchase	10/22/97	75.00	9.75	65.25
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144895.95					
F. Brighton Township 4363 Buno Road Brighton, MI 48116	List Purchase	10/22/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1144930.95					
SUBTOTAL			240.62	31.28	209.35
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Somerset Township 12715 E. Chicago Box 69 Somerset Center, MI 49282	List Purchase	10/22/97	10.00	1.30	8.70

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1144940.95

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscript ion	10/22/97	24.45	3.18	21.27

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1144965.40

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Salaries	10/22/97	1200.00	156.00	1044.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1146165.40

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	710.96	92.42	618.54

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1146876.36

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Capitol Communications P.O. Box 22157 Lansing, MI 48909	Maintenan ce	10/22/97	65.00	8.45	56.55

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1146941.36

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetti ng	10/22/97	711.00	92.43	618.57

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1147652.36

SUBTOTAL		2721.41	353.78	2367.63

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sprint Conference Line P.O. Box 27-311 Kansas City, MI 64180	Telephone Service	10/22/97	388.01	50.44	337.57
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148040.37					
B. Hasselbring Clark 5858 S. Aurelius Road Lansing, MI 48911-4113	Office Supplies	10/22/97	379.36	49.32	330.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148419.73					
C. Antwerp Township 24821 Front Ave. Mattawan, MI 49071	List Purchase	10/22/97	30.00	3.90	26.10
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148449.73					
D. Decatur Township P.O. Box 33 Decatur, MI 49045	List Purchase	10/22/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148459.73					
E. Saline City P.O. Box 40 Saline, MI 48176	List Purchase	10/22/97	35.00	4.55	30.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148494.73					
F. Cats Company 405 S. Grand, Ste. 4 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Maintenance	10/22/97	127.50	122.40	5.10
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 408720.71					
SUBTOTAL			969.87	231.91	737.96
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Peninsular Club 120 Ottawa, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49503	9628 - Catering Costs	10/22/97	510.07	10.20	499.87
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35652.04					
B. Dickinson County Clerk P.O. Box 609 Iron Mountain, MI 49801	List Purchase	10/22/97	71.43	9.29	62.14
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148566.16					
C. Schoolcraft County Clerk 300 Walnut Manistique, MI 49854	List Purchase	10/22/97	20.00	2.60	17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148526.16					
D. Alamo Township c/o Mary Stoneburner 7605 West D Ave. Kalamazoo, MI 49009	List Purchase	10/22/97	9.50	1.24	8.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148595.66					
E. Edward Juarez 31711 Warren Garden City, MI 48135	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	144.30	18.76	125.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148739.96					
F. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	109.73	14.26	95.47
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1148849.69					
SUBTOTAL			865.03	56.35	808.69
TOTAL:This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Predictive Solutions, Inc. 5216-B Lyngate Court Burke, VA 22015	9624 - Maintenance	10/22/97	250.00	240.00	10.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 408970.71

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Arenac County Box 747 Standish, MI 48658	List Purchase	10/22/97	44.52	5.79	38.73

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1148894.21

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Leelanau County Clerk P.O. Box 427 Leland, MI 49654	List Purchase	10/22/97	60.14	7.82	52.32

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1148954.35

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	288.27	37.48	250.79

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149242.62

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Oceana County Clerk P.O. Box 653 Hart, MI 49420	List Purchase	10/22/97	63.00	8.19	54.81

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149305.62

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Presque Isle County 151 E. Huron Ave. Rogers City, MI 49779	List Purchase	10/22/97	87.06	11.32	75.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149392.68

SUBTOTAL			792.99	310.60	482.39

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	10/22/97	35.00	4.55	30.45

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149427.68

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	371.89	48.35	323.54

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149799.57

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	List Purchase	10/22/97	18.94	2.46	16.48

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149818.52

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Postage Freight	10/22/97	163.54	157.00	6.54

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 409134.25

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	Postage Freight	10/22/97	2.92	0.38	2.54

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149821.42

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Montmorency County P.O. Box 415 Atlanta, MI 49709	List Purchase	10/22/97	39.00	5.07	33.93

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1149860.43

SUBTOTAL	631.29	217.81	413.48

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Pacific Bell Attn: Theresa Page 525 B Street, Ste. 980 San Diego, CA 92101	Telephone Service	10/22/97	174.10	22.63	151.47
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150034.53					
B. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Office Supplies	10/22/97	3.49	0.45	3.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150038.02					
C. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	245.69	31.94	213.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150283.71					
D. Voyager Information Networks, Inc. 600 W. St. Joseph, Ste. 20 Lansing, MI 48933-2265	Subscription	10/22/97	39.90	5.19	34.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150323.61					
E. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Printing Typesetting	10/22/97	15.60	2.03	13.57
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150339.21					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	12.75	1.66	11.09
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150351.96					
SUBTOTAL			493.53	63.90	427.63
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	159.56	20.74	138.82
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1150511.52					
B. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	Telephone Service	10/22/97	1986.53	258.25	1728.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1152498.05					
C. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	9624 - Telephone Service	10/22/97	6378.95	6123.79	255.16
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 415513.20					
D. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	10/22/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1152512.40					
E. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	10/22/97	18636.29	18077.20	559.09
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 215104.35					
F. Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Office Supplies	10/22/97	519.97	67.60	452.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1153032.37					
SUBTOTAL			27695.65	24549.45	3146.20
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	110.00	14.30	95.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1153142.37					
B. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	10/22/97	40.25	5.23	35.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1153182.62					
C. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	10/22/97	82.84	10.77	72.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1153265.46					
D. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Maintenance	10/22/97	305.00	39.65	265.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1153570.46					
E. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Equipment Purchase	10/22/97	1145.00	148.85	996.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1154715.46					
F. Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Ave. 500 Minneapolis, MN 55114	PURPOSE 9624 - Data Processing	DATE 10/22/97	AMOUNT 603.05	FEDERAL SHARE 578.93	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 24.12
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 416116.25					
SUBTOTAL			2286.14	797.73	1488.41
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. PSI Net P.O. Box 495 Herndon, VA 20170	Subscript ion	10/22/97	185.40	24.10	161.30

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1154900.86

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 2314 Carol Stream, IL 60132	Research	10/22/97	169.00	21.97	147.03

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1155069.86

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Micro Source, Inc. 655 Fairfield Court Ann Arbor, MI 48108	Equipment Purchase	10/22/97	125.00	16.25	108.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1155194.86

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Lake County Clerks Office Courthouse Baldwin, MI 49304	List Purchase	10/22/97	25.47	3.31	22.16

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1155220.33

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Data Times P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106	Subscript ion	10/22/97	85.40	11.10	74.30

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1155305.73

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Jackson County Clerk 312 South Jackson Jackson, MI 49201	List Purchase	10/22/97	187.06	24.32	162.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1155492.79

SUBTOTAL	777.33	101.05	676.28
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

0000103063 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City of Tawas City 812 Lake St. P.O. Box 568 Tawas City, MI 48764-0568	List Purchase	10/22/97	17.50	2.28	15.23
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1155510.29					
B. Manistee County County Clerk Manistee, MI 49660	List Purchase	10/22/97	105.63	13.73	91.90
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1155615.92					
C. City of Manistee Clerk 70 Maple St. P.O. Box 358 Manistee, MI 49660	List Purchase	10/22/97	94.78	12.32	82.46
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1155710.70					
D. Wexford County Clerk 437 E. Division Cadillac, MI 49601	List Purchase	10/22/97	53.08	6.90	46.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1155763.78					
E. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	10/29/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1156611.26					
F. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	10/29/97	7787.86	1012.42	6775.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1164399.12					
SUBTOTAL			8906.33	1157.82	7748.52
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	10/29/97	1742.32	1672.63	69.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 417858.57					
B. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	10/29/97	1524.29	198.16	1326.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1165923.41					
C. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	10/29/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1157222.34					
D. Greg McNeilly 1902 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/29/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1168388.66					
E. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/29/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1169805.65					
F. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	173.46	166.52	6.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 418032.03					
SUBTOTAL			7322.31	2542.00	4780.31
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	630.05	604.85	25.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 418662.08					
B. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	74.81	71.82	2.99
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 418736.89					
C. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	496.06	476.22	19.84
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 419232.95					
D. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	126.96	121.88	5.08
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 419359.91					
E. Amanda J. Fisher 531 N. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 10/29/97	AMOUNT 904.57	FEDERAL SHARE 117.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1170710.22					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 10/29/97	AMOUNT 939.60	FEDERAL SHARE 122.15	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1171649.82					
SUBTOTAL			3172.05	1514.51	1657.54
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98.03.27.13:34:57

0000102062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	383.78	368.43	15.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 419743.59					
B. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	615.49	590.87	24.62
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 420359.18					
C. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	459.73	441.34	18.39
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 420818.91					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	10/29/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1173096.80					
E. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/29/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1173776.93					
F. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/29/97	226.77	29.48	197.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1174003.70					
SUBTOTAL			3812.88	1706.65	2106.23
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	541.81	520.14	21.67
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 421360.72					
B. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	479.46	460.28	19.18
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 421840.18					
C. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	125.30	120.29	5.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 421965.48					
D. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	135.94	130.50	5.44
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 422101.42					
E. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	10/29/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1174664.32					
F. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	10/29/97	571.97	74.36	497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1175236.29					
SUBTOTAL			2515.10	1391.45	1123.65
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-3617

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	47.18	45.29	1.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 422148.60					
B. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	10/29/97	722.64	93.94	628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1175958.93					
C. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	10/29/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1176686.65					
D. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	10/29/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1177347.27					
E. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	10/29/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1178354.34					
F. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	10/29/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1179933.40					
SUBTOTAL			4744.29	655.91	4088.38
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27 03:45

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	10/29/97	464.11	60.33	403.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1180397.51					
B. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	389.88	374.28	15.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 422538.48					
C. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	10/29/97	624.01	81.12	542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1181021.52					
D. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	522.48	501.58	20.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423060.96					
E. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	261.89	251.41	10.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423322.85					
F. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Salaries	10/29/97	492.27	64.00	428.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1181513.79					
SUBTOTAL			2754.64	1332.72	1421.92
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Salaries	10/29/97	562.41	73.11	489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1182076.20					
B. Bradley S. Stermer 247 Phillips E. Lansing, MI 48825	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	117.31	112.62	4.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423440.16					
C. Tonia L. Jennex 7445 W. Bath Rd. Laingsburg, MI 48848	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	58.05	55.73	2.32
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423498.21					
D. David M. Ghanbam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	204.74	196.55	8.19
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423702.95					
E. John D. Hyatt 6082 Zellar Rd. Whitehall, MI 49461	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	144.76	138.97	5.79
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423847.71					
F. Paul F. Gipson 118 Kelkelly Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	116.10	111.46	4.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 423963.81					
SUBTOTAL			1203.37	688.44	514.93
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

09-03-1998

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Daniel J. Bennet 401 Shoesmith Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	192.07	184.39	7.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424155.88					
B. Gavin S. Witter 6214 Oakpark Trail Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	113.60	109.06	4.54
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424269.48					
C. Judith P. Gabbett 900 Long Blvd. #686 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	10/29/97	38.37	4.99	33.38
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1182114.57					
D. Frederick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	22.84	21.93	0.91
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424292.32					
E. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Salaries	10/29/97	245.25	31.88	213.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1182359.82					
F. Lillian G. Wandtke 5618 Bearcreek Dr. Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	76.51	73.45	3.06
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424368.83					
SUBTOTAL			688.64	425.70	262.94
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103052 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin A. Frey 8800 Cottonwood Place Springboro, OH 45066	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	38.69	37.14	1.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424407.52					
B. Brian W. Roy 2073 S. Morrish Rd. Swartz Creek, MI 48473	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	56.84	54.57	2.27
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424464.36					
C. Kylie S. Hodges 3261 Vera Ct. Oakland, MI 48363	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424483.71					
D. Brittney S. Smith 482 Conklin Rd. Lake Orion, MI 48362	9624 - Salaries	10/29/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 424503.06					
E. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Productio n	10/30/97	2475.11	2400.86	74.25
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 217579.46					
F. 241 Building Gentilozzi Real Estate 201 N. Washington Sq., #900 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Rent	10/31/97	3016.00	2895.36	120.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 427519.06					
SUBTOTAL			5625.34	5425.09	200.25
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Maintenance	10/31/97	525.00	68.25	456.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1182884.82					
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 1600.00	FEDERAL SHARE 1536.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 64.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 429119.06					
C. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Office Supplies	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 18.11	FEDERAL SHARE 2.35	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 15.76
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1182902.93					
D. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 159.75	FEDERAL SHARE 20.77	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 138.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1183062.68					
E. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	PURPOSE Office Supplies	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 26.97	FEDERAL SHARE 3.51	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.46
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1183089.65					
F. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 11/05/97	AMOUNT 67.87	FEDERAL SHARE 8.82	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 59.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1183157.52					
SUBTOTAL			2397.70	1639.70	758.00
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-02-2708-3853

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	5.00	0.65	4.35

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1183162.52

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Charter Twp. of Redford 15415 Beech Daly Redford, MI 48239	List Purchase	11/05/97	85.00	11.05	73.95

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1183247.52

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	11/05/97	309.68	40.26	269.42

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1183557.20

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Iosco County Clerk P.O. Box 838 Tawas City, MI 48764	List Purchase	11/05/97	66.85	8.69	58.16

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1183624.05

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	11/05/97	42.38	5.51	36.87

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1183666.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	20.04	2.61	17.43

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1183686.47

SUBTOTAL			528.95	68.77	460.18

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	73.00	1.46	71.54
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35725.04					
B. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	34.25	32.54	1.71
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 25410.29					
C. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	11/05/97	37.58	4.89	32.69
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1183724.05					
D. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	166.75	21.68	145.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1183890.80					
E. Livingston County 200 East Grand River Howell, MI 48843-2399	List Purchase	11/05/97	69.00	8.97	60.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1183959.80					
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	275.50	35.82	239.69
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1184235.30					
SUBTOTAL			656.08	105.36	550.73
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	11/05/97	21.75	2.83	18.92

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1184257.05

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	11/05/97	23.28	3.02	20.25

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1184280.33

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	322.75	41.96	280.79

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1184603.08

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Luce County Courthouse Newberry, MI 49869	List Purchase	11/05/97	28.20	3.67	24.53

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1184631.28

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	56.70	7.37	49.33

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1184687.98

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	102.25	13.29	88.96

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1184790.23

SUBTOTAL	554.93	72.15	482.78
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	6.00	0.12	5.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 35731.04					
B. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	222.50	28.93	193.58
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1185012.73					
C. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	309.50	40.24	269.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1185322.23					
D. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Office Supplies	11/05/97	54.00	7.02	46.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1185376.23					
E. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	6.00	0.78	5.22
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1185382.23					
F. Lola Peterson 3513 McCain Rd. Jackson, MI 49203	Travel Food Lodging	11/05/97	757.97	98.54	659.43
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1186140.20					
SUBTOTAL			1355.97	175.63	1180.36
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 02 27 9 3357

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Lola Peterson 3513 McCain Rd. Jackson, MI 49203	Telephone Service	11/05/97	41.93	5.45	36.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1186182.13					
B. Lola Peterson 3513 McCain Rd. Jackson, MI 49203	Postage Freight	11/05/97	18.56	2.41	16.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1186200.69					
C. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	11/06/97	395.99	51.48	344.51
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1186596.68					
D. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	9630 - Travel Food Lodging	11/06/97	32.50	30.88	1.63
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 25442.79					
E. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Travel Food Lodging	11/06/97	37.50	4.88	32.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1186634.18					
F. Maquire Mailing Systems 4600 Dunkel Dr. Lansing, MI 48910-8399	Equipment Purchase	11/06/97	19151.11	2489.64	16661.47
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1205785.29					
SUBTOTAL			19677.59	2584.74	17092.87
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

09-02-2000 09:35

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	11/10/97	290.59	37.78	252.81
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1206075.88					
B. Parks Lawn Care 2175 Haslett Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Maintenance	11/10/97	98.00	12.74	85.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1206173.88					
C. AT & T Consumer Products Division Payment Center Denver, CO 80275	Travel Food Lodging	11/10/97	15.14	1.97	13.17
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1206189.02					
D. Granger Container Service P.O. Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909	Trash Removal	11/10/97	117.00	15.21	101.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1206306.02					
E. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	11/10/97	590.22	76.73	513.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1206896.24					
F. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	11/10/97	2527.02	326.51	2198.51
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1209423.26					
SUBTOTAL			3637.97	472.94	3165.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 2 3 5 5

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	Utilities	11/10/97	82.29	10.70	71.59
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1209505.55					
B. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	Postage Freight	11/10/97	25.50	3.32	22.19
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1209531.05					
C. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classified Ad	11/10/97	396.60	380.74	15.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 429515.66					
D. Rapid Forms 301 Grove Road Thorofare, NJ 08086	Office Supplies	11/10/97	214.19	27.84	186.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1209745.34					
E. Vande Keift, Time & Park 105 54th Street, SW Grand Rapids, MI 49548	9624 - Office Supplies	11/10/97	104.92	100.72	4.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 429620.58					
F. Pegasus Lighting 20570 W. Eight Mile Road Southfield, MI 48075	Equipment Purchase	11/10/97	181.50	23.60	157.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1209926.74					
SUBTOTAL			1005.00	546.92	458.10
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

D000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Detroit Newspaper Agency C/O Michael T. Smith 240 N. Deerfield Lansing, MI 48917	Subscript ion	11/10/97	99.45	12.93	86.52

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1210026.19

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Handy Township 135 North Grand P.O. Box 315 Fowlerville, MI 48836	List Purchase	11/10/97	103.01	13.39	89.62

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1210129.20

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	Telephone Service	11/10/97	570.60	74.18	496.42

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1210699.80

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Ypsilanti Township 7200 S. Huron River Dr. Ypsilanti, MI 48197	List Purchase	11/10/97	75.00	9.75	65.25

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1210774.80

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Classic Coffee Co. 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	11/10/97	42.00	5.46	36.54

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1210816.80

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Schoolcraft Township 50 E. VW Ave. Vicksburg, MI 49012	List Purchase	11/10/97	8.35	1.09	7.26

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1210825.15

SUBTOTAL	898.41	116.80	781.61
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

98-03-27 09:14

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Hacks Key Shop 222 S. Grand Avenue Lansing, MI 48933	Maintenance	11/10/97	212.47	27.62	184.85
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1211037.62					
B. Gaines Township P.O. Box 8876 Grand Rapids, MI 49518	List Purchase	11/10/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1211087.62					
C. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetting	11/10/97	267.12	34.73	232.39
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1211354.74					
D. United Health & Life Ins. P.O.Box 1459 Route 7452 Minneapolis, MN 55440	Insurance	11/10/97	191.15	24.85	166.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1211545.89					
E. Dept. #25001 Physicians Health Plan-LN P.O. Box 67000 Detroit, MI 48267-0250	Insurance	11/10/97	6378.04	829.15	5548.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1217923.93					
F. Ingham Newspaper Co. P.O. Box 160 Mason, MI 48854	9624 - Classified Ad	11/10/97	24.00	23.04	0.96
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 429644.58					
SUBTOTAL			7122.78	945.89	6176.89
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9628 - Printing Typesetting	11/10/97	1450.08	29.00	1421.08
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 37181.12					
B. Waste Mgt. of MI-Midwest Commercial Department P.O. Box 8723 Dayton, OH 45401-8723	Trash Removal	11/10/97	11.11	1.44	9.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1217935.04					
C. Presort Services P.O. Box 24096 Lansing, MI 48909-4096	Postage Freight	11/10/97	286.21	37.21	249.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1218221.25					
D. Bohnet Electric Co. 1712 W1 Saginaw street Lansing, MI 48915	Maintenance	11/10/97	165.70	21.54	144.16
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1218386.95					
E. Farm Bureau Insurance 7373 Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917	Insurance	11/10/97	100.00	13.00	87.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1218486.95					
F. Maccabees Life Insurance 25800 Northwestern Hwy. P.O. Box 2165 Southfield, MI 48037-2165	Insurance	11/10/97	849.14	110.39	738.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1219336.09					
SUBTOTAL			2862.24	212.58	2649.66
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Predictive Solutions, Inc. 5216-B Lyngate Court Burke, VA 22015	9624 - Maintenance	11/10/97	250.00	240.00	10.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 429894.58					
B. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Postage Freight	11/10/97	111.87	107.40	4.47
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 430006.45					
C. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	Postage Freight	11/10/97	18.82	2.45	16.37
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1219354.91					
D. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Subscription	11/10/97	19.95	2.59	17.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1219374.86					
E. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Travel Food Lodging	11/10/97	31.51	4.10	27.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1219406.37					
F. Map Applications Inc. 303 Rt. 5 South P.O. Box 1221 Norwich, VT 05055-1221	Maintenance	11/10/97	210.00	27.30	182.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1219616.37					
SUBTOTAL			642.15	383.84	258.31
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27E-3554

0000103062 Line: 31a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	Telephone Service	11/10/97	2524.14	328.14	2196.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1222140.51					
B. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	9624 - Telephone Service	11/10/97	6032.54	5791.24	241.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 436038.99					
C. Tricia Tucciarone 2556 Thomas Flint, MI 48504	Travel Food Lodging	11/10/97	174.00	22.62	151.38
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1222314.51					
D. J & L Construction 3963 E. Chadwick Rd. DeWitt, MI 48820	Maintenance	11/10/97	45.00	5.85	39.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1222359.51					
E. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	11/10/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1222373.86					
F. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	Salaries	11/10/97	11000.00	1430.00	9570.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1233373.86					
SUBTOTAL			19790.03	7579.72	12210.31
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	Travel Food Lodging	11/10/97	2221.73	288.82	1932.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1235595.59					
B. Fred Pryor Seminars P.O. Box 2951 Shawnee Mission, KS 66201	Training	11/10/97	99.00	12.87	86.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1235694.59					
C. Ryder Transportation Serv P.O. Box 96723 Chicago, IL 60693	Equipment Rental	11/10/97	133.99	17.42	116.57
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1235828.58					
D. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	11/10/97	28.75	3.74	25.01
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1235857.33					
E. Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 E. Jolly Rd. Lansing, MI 48910	Printing Typesetting	11/10/97	1158.58	150.62	1007.96
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1237015.91					
F. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Maintenance	11/10/97	1055.00	137.15	917.85
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1238070.91					
SUBTOTAL			4697.05	610.62	4086.43
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

96 03 25 13 55

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. PSI Net P.O. Box 485 Herndon, VA 20170	Subscription	11/10/97	99.00	12.87	86.13

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1238169.91

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Principal Insuance Company Trustee, Industrial Fund Dept. 900 P.O. Box 7657 Philadelphia, PA 19101	Insurance	11/10/97	71.51	9.30	62.21

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1238241.42

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Tom's Asphalt Paving P.O. Box 80018 Lansing, MI 48908	Maintenance	11/10/97	750.00	97.50	652.50

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1238991.42

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Donna Novak P.O. Box 15464 Ann Arbor, MI 48106	9628 - Entertainment	11/10/97	75.00	1.50	73.50

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 37256.12

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. The City Club of Lansing 213 S. Grand Lansing, MI 48933	9628 - Catering Costs	11/10/97	2048.19	40.96	2007.23

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 39304.31

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Performance Chem-Dry 8518 Eaton Highway Grand Ledge, MI 48837	Maintenance	11/10/97	354.02	46.02	308.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1239345.44

SUBTOTAL			3397.72	209.15	3189.57

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	11/12/97	618.00	80.34	537.66

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1239963.44

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	11/12/97	847.48	110.17	737.31

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1240810.92

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	11/12/97	9540.91	1240.32	8300.59

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1250351.83

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	11/12/97	2062.58	1980.08	82.50

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 438101.57

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Carol B. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	11/12/97	1574.29	204.66	1369.63

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1251926.12

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	11/12/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1253225.05

SUBTOTAL			15942.19	3784.43	12157.76
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/12/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1254391.37					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Equipment Purchase	11/12/97	260.74	33.90	226.84
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1254652.11					
C. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	11/12/97	186.45	24.24	162.21
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1254838.56					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	11/12/97	82.00	10.66	71.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1254920.56					
E. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/12/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1256337.55					
F. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	271.88	261.00	10.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 438373.45					
SUBTOTAL			3384.38	665.63	2718.75
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	593.58	569.84	23.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 438967.03					
B. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	356.80	342.53	14.27
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 439323.83					
C. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	355.19	340.98	14.21
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 439679.02					
D. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	533.27	511.94	21.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 440212.29					
E. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	171.84	164.57	6.87
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 440384.13					
F. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE Salaries	11/12/97	904.57	117.59	786.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1257242.12					
SUBTOTAL			2915.25	2047.85	867.40
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Amanda J. Fisher 531 E. Edgewood Apt 1002 Lansing, MI 48911	Salaries	11/12/97	1738.37	225.99	1512.38
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1258950.49					
B. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/12/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1259920.09					
C. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	351.45	337.39	14.06
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 440735.58					
D. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	1032.44	991.14	41.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 441768.02					
E. Elizabeth S. Thornsbury 6451 W. Bell Rd. #2140 Glendale, AZ 85308	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	222.57	213.67	8.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 441990.59					
F. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	11/12/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1261367.07					
SUBTOTAL			5731.41	2078.45	3652.96
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/12/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1262047.20					
B. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/12/97	234.09	30.43	203.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1262281.29					
C. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	724.19	695.22	28.97
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 442714.78					
D. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	452.76	434.65	18.11
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 443167.54					
E. Penny S. Opshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	180.01	172.81	7.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 443347.55					
F. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	48.03	46.11	1.92
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 443395.58					
SUBTOTAL			2319.21	1467.64	851.57
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/12/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1262941.91					
B. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/12/97	438.10	56.95	381.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1263380.01					
C. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 11/12/97	AMOUNT 167.29	FEDERAL SHARE 160.60	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 443562.87					
D. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/12/97	772.64	100.44	672.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1264152.65					
E. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	11/12/97	727.72	94.60	633.12
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1264880.37					
F. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	11/12/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1265540.99					
SUBTOTAL			3426.99	584.35	2842.64
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030279373

0000103062 Line: 218

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/12/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1266548.06					
B. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	11/12/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1268127.12					
C. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	11/12/97	563.73	73.28	490.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1268690.85					
D. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	316.72	304.05	12.67
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 443879.59					
E. Tricia Tucciarone 2556 Thomas Flint, MI 48504	Salaries	11/12/97	1154.53	150.09	1004.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1269845.38					
F. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	11/12/97	624.01	81.12	542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1270469.39					
SUBTOTAL			5245.12	944.74	4300.38
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	482.36	463.07	19.29
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 444361.95					
B. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	248.41	238.47	9.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 444610.36					
C. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Salaries	11/12/97	492.27	64.00	428.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1270962.66					
D. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Salaries	11/12/97	562.41	73.11	489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1271524.07					
E. David M. Ghannam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	262.62	252.12	10.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 444872.98					
F. John D. Hyatt 6082 Zellar Rd. Whitehall, MI 49461	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	257.80	247.49	10.31
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445130.78					
SUBTOTAL			2305.87	1338.26	967.61
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 09 25

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Paul F. Gipson 118 Kelkelly Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	96.74	92.87	3.87
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445227.52					
B. Daniel J. Bennet 401 Shoesmith Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	206.11	197.87	8.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445433.63					
C. Gavin S. Witter 6214 Oakpark Trail Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	112.59	108.09	4.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445546.22					
D. Frederick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	22.84	21.93	0.91
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445569.06					
E. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoka Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	PURPOSE Salaries	11/12/97	736.25	95.71	640.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1272260.32					
F. Brian W. Roy 2073 S. Morrish Rd. Swartz Creek, MI 48473	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	43.53	41.79	1.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445612.59					
SUBTOTAL			1218.06	558.26	659.80
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030312374

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kylie S. Hodges 3261 Vera Ct. Oakland, MI 48363	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	6.05	5.81	0.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445618.64					
B. Olga A. West 1251 Lilac Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	11/12/97	49.58	47.60	1.98
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 445668.22					
C. Ann M. Raduazo 1220 Woodcrest #104 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/12/97	255.75	33.25	222.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1272516.07					
D. National Seminars Group P.O. Box 41907 Kansas City, MO 64141	Training	11/12/97	295.00	38.35	256.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1272811.07					
E. Michigan Chamber Services 600 S. Walnut Street Suite 100 Lansing, MI 48933	Room Rental	11/14/97	60.00	7.80	52.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1272871.07					
F. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	11/14/97	3.44	0.45	2.99
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1272874.51					
SUBTOTAL			669.82	133.26	536.56
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/14/97	85.00	11.05	73.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1272959.51					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	11/14/97	53.57	6.96	46.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1273013.08					
C. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	11/14/97	547.28	71.15	476.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1273560.36					
D. The State News 347 Student Services Building East Lansing, MI 48824	Classifie d Ad	11/17/97	70.00	9.10	60.90
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1273630.36					
E. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Productio n	11/17/97	4730.00	4588.10	141.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 222309.46					
F. Michigan Daily 420 Maynard Ann Arbor, MI 48109	Classifie d Ad	11/17/97	65.25	8.48	56.77
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1273695.61					
SUBTOTAL			5551.10	4694.84	856.26
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Western Herald 1523 Faunce Student Bldg. Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, MI 49008	Classifie d Ad	11/17/97	25.00	3.25	21.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1273720.61					
B. Pat Evans Oakland County Republicans 725 S. Adams, Ste. 14 Birmingham, MI 48009	Travel Food Lodging	11/17/97	41.47	5.39	36.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1273762.08					
C. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	11/19/97	916.62	119.16	797.46
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1274678.70					
D. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	9624 - Telephone Service	11/19/97	1284.08	1232.72	51.36
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 446952.30					
E. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	11/19/97	928.19	120.66	807.53
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1275606.89					
F. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	11/19/97	1415.63	184.03	1231.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1277022.52					
SUBTOTAL			4610.99	1665.21	2945.78
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Blue Cross & Blue Shield of MI DEPT. NO. 64773 P.O. Box 64000 Detroit, MI 48264-0773	Insurance	11/19/97	276.20	35.91	240.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1277298.72					
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE 9624 - Postage Freight	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 2600.00	FEDERAL SHARE 2496.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 104.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 449552.30					
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 1000.00	FEDERAL SHARE 130.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 870.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1278298.72					
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 1600.00	FEDERAL SHARE 208.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1392.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1279898.72					
E. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	PURPOSE 9628 - Postage Freight	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 10.50	FEDERAL SHARE 0.21	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 10.29
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 39314.81					
F. Board of Water & Light P.O. Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901	PURPOSE Utilities	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 583.15	FEDERAL SHARE 75.81	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 507.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1280481.87					
SUBTOTAL			6069.85	2945.93	3123.92
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 PM 3:33

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. AT & T P.O. Box 27-850 Kansas, MO 64180	Telephone Service	11/19/97	36.50	4.75	31.76
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1280518.37					
B. The State News 347 Student Services Building East Lansing, MI 48824	9624 - Classified Ad	11/19/97	445.00	427.20	17.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 449997.30					
C. Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Rent	11/19/97	216.00	28.08	187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1280734.37					
D. National Information Data Center P.O. Box 90608 Washington, DC 20013	Office Supplies	11/19/97	46.90	6.10	40.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1280781.27					
E. Hacks Key Shop 222 S. Grand Avenue Lansing, MI 48933	Maintenance	11/19/97	67.29	8.75	58.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1280848.56					
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	314.01	40.82	273.19
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1281162.57					
SUBTOTAL			1125.70	515.70	610.01
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscription	11/19/97	24.45	3.18	21.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1281187.02					
B. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	757.80	98.51	659.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1281944.82					
C. Michigan Chamber Services 600 S. Walnut Street Suite 100 Lansing, MI 48933	Office Supplies	11/19/97	134.09	17.43	116.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282078.91					
D. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetting	11/19/97	37.10	4.82	32.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282116.01					
E. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	232.50	30.23	202.28
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282348.51					
F. Rigato's V.P. Catering 35540 Jefferson Mt. Clemens, MI 48045	9629 - Catering Costs	11/19/97	3200.00	2560.00	640.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 21286.52					
SUBTOTAL			4385.94	2714.17	1671.78
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Iosco County Clerk P.O. Box 838 Tawas City, MI 48764	List Purchase	11/19/97	66.85	8.69	58.16
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282415.36					
B. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	PURPOSE 9628 - Printing Typesetting	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 370.26	FEDERAL SHARE 7.41	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 362.85
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 39685.07					
C. Arch Paging 3015-A Oakland Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008	PURPOSE Telephone Service	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 247.15	FEDERAL SHARE 32.13	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 215.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282662.51					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	PURPOSE Office Supplies	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 102.74	FEDERAL SHARE 13.36	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 89.38
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282765.25					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	PURPOSE Postage Freight	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 128.00	FEDERAL SHARE 16.64	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 111.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1282893.25					
F. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 11/19/97	AMOUNT 136.28	FEDERAL SHARE 17.72	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 118.56
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1283029.53					
SUBTOTAL			1051.28	95.95	955.33
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	103.14	13.41	89.73

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1283132.67

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Postage Freight	11/19/97	32.00	4.16	27.84

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1283164.67

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	226.66	29.47	197.19

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1283391.33

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Postage Freight	11/19/97	276.72	265.65	11.07

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 450274.02

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	Postage Freight	11/19/97	43.46	5.65	37.81

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1283434.79

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	113.25	14.72	98.53

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1283548.04

SUBTOTAL	795.23	333.06	462.17

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	19.89	2.59	17.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1283567.93					
B. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #203 East Lansing, MI 48823	Printing Typesetting	11/19/97	5.00	0.65	4.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1283572.93					
C. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	11/19/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1283587.28					
D. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	11/19/97	4773.67	4630.46	143.21
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 227083.13					
E. Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Office Supplies	11/19/97	408.90	53.16	355.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1283996.18					
F. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	50.00	6.50	43.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1284046.18					
SUBTOTAL			5271.81	4695.23	576.58
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	56.25	7.31	48.94

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1284102.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Office Supplies	11/19/97	14.83	1.93	12.90

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1284117.26

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Office Supplies	11/19/97	12.93	1.68	11.25

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1284130.19

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	189.75	24.67	165.08

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1284319.94

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	11/19/97	14.84	1.93	12.91

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1284334.78

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Bradford Printing, Inc. 1020 E. Jolly Rd. Lansing, MI 48910	Printing Typesetti ng	11/19/97	$151.13	$69.65	$481.48

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1289485.91

SUBTOTAL			$439.73	$07.17	$732.56

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Office Supplies	11/19/97	6.57	0.85	5.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1289492.48					
B. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	86.75	11.28	75.47
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1289579.23					
C. Ann M. Raduazo 1220 Woodcrest #104 East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	56.26	7.31	48.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1289635.49					
D. Jason Brewer 2355 Club Meridian Drive Apt C-5 Okemos, MI 48864	Travel Food Lodging	11/19/97	142.50	18.53	123.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1289777.99					
E. Strategic Telecommunications 2610 University Ave. 500 Minneapolis, MN 55114	PURPOSE 9624 - Data Processin g	11/19/97	1392.88	FEDERAL SHARE 1337.16	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 55.72
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 451666.90					
F. Ray C. Bliss Inst. of Applied Politics The University of Akron Akron, OH 44325-1904	PURPOSE Office Supplies	11/19/97	6.00	FEDERAL SHARE 0.78	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.22
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1289783.99					
SUBTOTAL			1690.96	1375.91	315.06
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-30-13:03

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Principal Insuance Company Trustee, Industrial Fund Dept. 900 P.O. Box 7657 Philadelphia, PA 19101	Insurance	11/19/97	681.17	88.55	592.62
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1290465.16					
B. Data Times P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106	Subscript ion	11/19/97	87.31	11.35	75.96
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1290552.47					
C. U.S. Monitor 66 Maple Ave. New City, NY 10956-5036	Subscript ion	11/19/97	60.00	7.80	52.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1290612.47					
D. Montcalm Conty Clerk 211 W. Main St. Box 368 Stanton, MI 48888-0368	List Purchase	11/19/97	148.19	19.26	128.93
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1290760.66					
E. MSU College Republicans P.O. Box 6482 East Lansing, MI 48826	Catering Costs	11/19/97	260.00	33.80	226.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1291020.66					
F. Young America Foundation F.M. Kirby Freedom Ctr. 110 Elden St. Herndon, VA 20170	Salaries	11/19/97	900.00	117.00	783.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1291920.66					
SUBTOTAL			2136.67	277.76	1858.91
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-270-1888

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	11/20/97	108.54	14.11	94.43

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1292029.20

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/20/97	447.06	58.12	388.94

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1292475.26

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	11/21/97	618.00	80.34	537.66

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1293094.26

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	11/21/97	41.86	5.44	36.42

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1293136.12

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	11/21/97	38.50	5.01	33.50

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1293174.62

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	Payroll Taxes	11/25/97	5527.39	718.56	4808.83

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1298702.01

SUBTOTAL	6781.35	881.58	5899.78
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

98 03 27 98 3355

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michigan Dept. of Treasury Dept. 77003 Detroit, MI 48277-0003	9624 - Payroll Taxes	11/25/97	1397.21	1341.32	55.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 453064.11					
B. State of Michigan-SAC Michigan Dept. of Treasury P.O. Box 30149 Lansing, MI 48909-7649	Payroll Taxes	11/25/97	205.36	26.70	178.66
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1298907.37					
C. Poppa Leo's Pizza 515 W. Grand River East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Entertain ment	11/25/97	34.32	32.95	1.37
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 453098.43					
D. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	11/26/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1299754.85					
E. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	11/26/97	8505.43	1105.71	7399.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1308260.28					
F. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	11/26/97	2058.20	1975.87	82.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 455156.63					
SUBTOTAL			13049.00	4592.72	8455.28
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-0559

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Dansville, MI 48819	Salaries	11/26/97	1574.29	204.66	1369.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1309834.57					
B. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	11/26/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1311133.50					
C. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/26/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1312299.82					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/26/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1313716.81					
E. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	173.46	166.52	6.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 455330.09					
F. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	499.28	479.31	19.97
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 455829.37					
SUBTOTAL			6129.27	1355.18	4774.09
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	611.81	587.34	24.47
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 456441.18					
B. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	679.17	652.00	27.17
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 457120.35					
C. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	117.94	113.22	4.72
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 457238.29					
D. 241 Building Gentilozzi Real Estate 201 N. Washington Sq., #900 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Rent	11/26/97	3016.00	2895.36	120.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 460254.29					
E. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 939.60	FEDERAL SHARE 122.15	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1314656.41					
F. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	478.18	459.05	19.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 460732.47					
SUBTOTAL			5842.70	4829.12	1013.58
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Lavonna M. Williams 2205 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	1032.44	991.14	41.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 461764.91					
B. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 1446.98	FEDERAL SHARE 188.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1316103.39					
C. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 680.13	FEDERAL SHARE 88.42	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1316783.52					
D. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 168.31	FEDERAL SHARE 21.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 146.43
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1316951.83					
E. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 523.57	FEDERAL SHARE 502.63	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 20.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 462288.48					
F. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 146.44	FEDERAL SHARE 140.58	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 462434.92					
SUBTOTAL			3997.87	1932.76	2065.11
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	562.45	539.95	22.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 462997.37					
B. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	105.47	101.25	4.22
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 463102.84					
C. Jan E. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	60.03	57.63	2.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 463162.87					
D. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 660.62	FEDERAL SHARE 85.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1317612.45					
E. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 571.97	FEDERAL SHARE 74.36	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1318184.42					
F. Mary J. Pero 1504 Benthrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	128.43	123.29	5.14
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 463291.30					
SUBTOTAL			2088.97	982.36	1106.61
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 08 33 04

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	11/26/97	722.64	93.94	628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1318907.05					
B. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	11/26/97	839.94	109.19	730.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1319747.00					
C. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	11/26/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1320407.62					
D. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Maintenance	11/26/97	525.00	68.25	456.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1320932.62					
E. A. Amina Delorenzo 160 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/26/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1321939.69					
F. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	11/26/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1323518.75					
SUBTOTAL			5334.33	693.46	4640.87
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Brenda DeMott 817 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	11/26/97	641.15	83.35	557.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1324159.90					
B. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 348.72	FEDERAL SHARE 334.77	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 13.95
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 463640.02					
C. Tricia Tucciarone 2556 Thomas Flint, MI 48504	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 1154.53	FEDERAL SHARE 150.09	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1004.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1325314.43					
D. Elizabeth A. Hughes 4023 Burchfield Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 145.60	FEDERAL SHARE 139.78	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 5.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 463785.62					
E. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 624.01	FEDERAL SHARE 81.12	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1325938.44					
F. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 11/26/97	AMOUNT 482.36	FEDERAL SHARE 463.07	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 19.29
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 464267.98					
SUBTOTAL			3396.37	1252.18	2144.19
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-273-3396

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	214.68	206.09	8.59
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 464482.66					
B. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Salaries	11/26/97	492.27	64.00	428.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1326430.71					
C. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Salaries	11/26/97	562.41	73.11	489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1326993.12					
D. David M. Ghannam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	231.24	221.99	9.25
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 464713.90					
E. John D. Hyatt 6082 Zellar Rd. Whitehall, MI 49461	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	301.77	289.70	12.07
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465015.67					
F. Paul F. Gipson 116 Kelkelly Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	109.94	105.54	4.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465125.61					
SUBTOTAL			1912.31	960.43	951.88
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Daniel J. Bennet 401 Shoesmith Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	210.67	202.24	8.43
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465336.28					
B. Gavin S. Witter 6214 Oakpark Trail Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	78.61	75.47	3.14
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465414.89					
C. Frederick Woods 1817 W. Saginaw Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	49.96	47.96	2.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465464.85					
D. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Salaries	11/26/97	736.25	95.71	640.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1327729.37					
E. Ann M. Raduazo 1220 Woodcrest #104 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	11/26/97	731.95	95.15	636.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1328461.32					
F. Jeffrey D. Jakeway 3317 Turner St. Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	29.90	28.70	1.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465494.75					
SUBTOTAL			1837.34	545.23	1292.11
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-1359

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Rebecca C. Lanier 450 Charles East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465514.10					
B. Rebecca L. Davis 1209 Allen St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	51.41	49.35	2.06
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465565.51					
C. Michael T. Bell 1635 Winter Crest East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	11/26/97	68.57	65.83	2.74
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 465634.08					
D. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	12/03/97	138.63	18.02	120.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1328599.95					
E. Parks Lawn Care 2175 Haslett Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Maintenance	12/03/97	98.00	12.74	85.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1328697.95					
F. Granger Container Service P.O. Box 23063 Lansing, MI 48909	Trash Removal	12/03/97	117.00	15.21	101.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1328814.95					
SUBTOTAL			492.96	179.73	313.23
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030270409

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	12/03/97	134.49	17.48	117.01
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1328949.44					
B. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	12/03/97	1555.19	202.17	1353.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1330504.63					
C. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Office Supplies	12/03/97	608.85	79.15	529.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1331113.48					
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	12/03/97	85.00	11.05	73.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1331198.48					
E. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	12/03/97	1600.00	1536.00	64.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 467234.08					
F. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	Postage Freight	12/03/97	15.50	2.02	13.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1331213.98					
SUBTOTAL			3999.03	1847.87	2151.17
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classifie d Ad	12/03/97	394.32	378.55	15.77

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 467628.40

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Charter Twp. of Lansing 3205 W. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Taxes	12/03/97	1015.65	132.03	883.62

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1332229.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. U.P.S. P.O. Box 1040 East Lansing, MI 48826	Postage Freight	12/03/97	4500.00	585.00	3915.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1336729.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Postage Freight	12/03/97	36.00	4.68	31.32

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1336765.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	36.00	4.68	31.32

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1336801.63

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Discount Drain Cleaner 5747 Raynorth Road Lansing, MI 48911	Maintenan ce	12/03/97	125.00	16.25	108.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1336926.63

SUBTOTAL	6106.97	1121.19	4985.78
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			

95-03-20-03-20-03

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	Telephone Service	12/03/97	780.00	101.40	678.60
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1337706.63					
B. Green Oak Township 10789 Silver Lake Road South Lyon, MI 48178	List Purchase	12/03/97	13.67	1.78	11.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1337720.30					
C. City of East Lansing 410 Abbott Road East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Taxes	12/03/97	840.74	807.11	33.63
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 468469.14					
D. Hamburg Township P.O. Box 157 Hamburg, MI 48139	List Purchase	12/03/97	45.00	5.85	39.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1337765.30					
E. Deluxe P.O. Box 64500 St. Paul, MN 55164	Office Supplies	12/03/97	175.10	22.76	152.34
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1337940.40					
F. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetting	12/03/97	111.30	14.47	96.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1338051.70					
SUBTOTAL			1965.81	953.37	1012.44
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	12/03/97	182.18	23.68	158.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1338233.88					
B. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Entertainment	12/03/97	35.26	33.85	1.41
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 468504.40					
C. Sprint Conference Line P.O. Box 27-311 Kansas City, MI 64180	Telephone Service	12/03/97	646.90	84.10	562.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1338880.78					
D. United Health & Life Ins. P.O.Box 1459 Route 7452 Minneapolis, MN 55440	Insurance	12/03/97	29.08	3.78	25.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1338909.86					
E. Cats Company 405 S. Grand, Ste. 4 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Maintenance	12/03/97	381.20	365.95	15.25
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 468885.60					
F. Paramount Coffee Service P.O. Box 13068 Lansing, MI 48901	9624 - Office Supplies	12/03/97	43.65	41.90	1.75
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 468929.25					
SUBTOTAL			1318.27	553.26	765.01
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000102062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ingham Newspaper Co. P.O. Box 160 Mason, MI 48854	9624 - Classifie d Ad	12/03/97	72.00	69.12	2.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 469001.25					
B. Detroit Edison Box 2859 Detroit, MI 48260	Utilities	12/03/97	69.05	8.98	60.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1338978.91					
C. Waste Mgt. of MI-Midwest Commercial Department P.O. Box 8723 Dayton, OH 45401-8723	Trash Removal	12/03/97	11.11	1.44	9.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1338990.02					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Printing Typesetti ng	12/03/97	175.17	3.50	171.67
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 39860.24					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	599.09	77.88	521.21
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1339589.11					
F. Presort Services P.O. Box 24096 Lansing, MI 48909-4096	Postage Freight	12/03/97	336.86	43.79	293.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1339925.97					
SUBTOTAL			1263.28	204.71	1058.57
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	12/03/97	13.96	1.81	12.15

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1339939.93

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	171.50	22.30	149.21

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1340111.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Farm Bureau Insurance 7373 Saginaw Lansing, MI 48917	Insurance	12/03/97	100.00	13.00	87.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1340211.43

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	131.88	17.14	114.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1340343.31

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	12/03/97	65.14	8.47	56.67

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1340408.45

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	247.89	32.23	215.66

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1340656.34

SUBTOTAL			730.37	94.95	635.43

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

98-03-27-3505

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. American Express Suite 0001 Chicago, IL 60679	Subscript ion	12/03/97	19.95	2.59	17.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1340676.29					
B. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 91.50	FEDERAL SHARE 11.90	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 79.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1340767.79					
C. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 55.00	FEDERAL SHARE 7.15	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 47.85
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1340822.79					
D. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	PURPOSE Maintenan ce	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 14.35	FEDERAL SHARE 1.87	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1340837.14					
E. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	PURPOSE Travel Food Lodging	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 1425.12	FEDERAL SHARE 185.27	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1239.85
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1342262.26					
F. The Anderson Group 2707 Arden Forest Lane Bowie, MD 20716	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/03/97	AMOUNT 11000.00	FEDERAL SHARE 1430.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 9570.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353262.26					
SUBTOTAL			12605.92	1638.78	10967.15
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Productio n	12/03/97	7500.00	7275.00	225.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 234583.13					
B. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Office Supplies	12/03/97	52.49	6.82	45.67
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353314.75					
C. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	233.32	30.33	202.99
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353548.07					
D. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	117.00	15.21	101.79
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353665.07					
E. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	186.25	24.21	162.04
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353851.32					
F. Absopure Water Co. Ninety Six-84th St. Byron Center, MI 49315	Office Supplies	12/03/97	28.75	3.74	25.01
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353880.07					
SUBTOTAL			8117.81	7355.31	762.50
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

95-03-27-3:59PM

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	2.50	0.33	2.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353882.57					
B. Ann M. Raduazo 1220 Woodcrest #104 East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	12/03/97	52.50	6.83	45.68
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1353925.07					
C. Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 2314 Carol Stream, IL 60132	Research	12/03/97	169.00	21.97	147.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1354104.07					
D. Donna Novak P.O. Box 15464 Ann Arbor, MI 48106	9628 - Entertainment	12/03/97	200.00	4.00	196.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 40060.24					
E. Otsego County Clerk 225 W. Main Gaylord, MI 49735	List Purchase	12/03/97	99.00	12.87	86.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1354203.07					
F. Ritz Carlton-Dearborn 300 Town Center Drive Dearborn, MI 48126	9628 - Room Rental	12/03/97	4200.00	84.00	4116.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 44260.24					
SUBTOTAL			4723.00	130.00	4593.02
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

03-03-2002 09:32

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Four Star Parking Systems 33228 West 12 Mile Road Suite 203 Farmington Hills, MI 48334	9629 - Catering Costs	12/08/97	400.00	320.00	80.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 21686.52					
B. Rigato's V.P. Catering 35540 Jefferson Mt. Clemens, MI 48045	9629 - Catering Costs	12/08/97	1800.00	1440.00	360.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 23486.52					
C. Carol Van Randwyk 5861 Bois Isle Haslett, MI 48840	9629 - Entertainment	12/08/97	80.00	64.00	16.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 23566.52					
D. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Equipment Purchase	12/09/97	7730.49	1004.96	6725.53
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1361933.56					
E. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Office Supplies	12/09/97	220.78	28.70	192.08
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1362154.34					
F. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Photography Development	12/09/97	241.91	31.45	210.46
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1362396.25					
SUBTOTAL			10473.18	2889.11	7584.07
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-3956

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/09/97	26.12	3.40	22.72
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1362422.37					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Salaries	12/10/97	847.48	110.17	737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1363269.85					
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Payroll Taxes	12/10/97	8491.26	1103.86	7387.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1371761.11					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Payroll Taxes	12/10/97	1874.18	1799.21	74.97
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 470875.43					
E. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Danville, MI 48819	Salaries	12/10/97	1574.29	204.66	1369.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1373335.40					
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Salaries	12/10/97	1298.93	168.86	1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1374634.33					
SUBTOTAL			14112.26	3390.16	10722.10
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/10/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1375800.65					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2371 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/10/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1377217.64					
C. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	148.67	142.72	5.95
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 471024.10					
D. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	365.29	350.68	14.61
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 471389.29					
E. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	441.62	423.96	17.66
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 471831.01					
F. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	533.27	511.94	21.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 472364.28					
SUBTOTAL			4072.16	1765.13	2307.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 218

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Kathleen M. Deneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	175.90	168.86	7.04
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 472540.18					
B. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	117.22	112.53	4.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 472657.40					
C. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/10/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1378157.24					
D. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	358.42	344.08	14.34
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 473015.82					
E. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	615.49	590.87	24.62
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 473631.31					
F. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	492.03	472.35	19.68
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 474123.34					
SUBTOTAL			2698.66	1810.84	887.82
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	12/10/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1379604.22					
B. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/10/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1380284.35					
C. Roy C. Feber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	578.29	555.16	23.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 474701.63					
D. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	635.40	609.98	25.42
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 475337.03					
E. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okemos, MI 48864	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	163.59	157.05	6.54
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 475500.62					
F. Jan B. Grochala 4500 Seaway Drive Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	94.28	90.51	3.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 475594.90					
SUBTOTAL			3598.67	1689.23	1909.44
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	197.42	189.52	7.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 475792.32					
B. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/10/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1380944.97					
C. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/10/97	571.97	74.36	497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1381516.94					
D. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	193.10	185.38	7.72
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 475985.42					
E. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/10/97	722.64	93.94	628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1382239.58					
F. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Reger Rd. Howell, MI 48843	Salaries	12/10/97	839.94	109.19	730.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1383079.52					
SUBTOTAL			3185.69	738.27	2447.42
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	12/10/97	660.62	85.88	574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1383740.34					
B. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/10/97	1007.07	130.92	876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1384747.21					
C. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	12/10/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1386326.27					
D. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	12/10/97	674.42	87.67	586.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1387000.69					
E. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	421.44	FEDERAL SHARE 404.58	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 16.86
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 476406.86					
F. Tricia Tucciarone 2556 Thomas Flint, MI 48504	Salaries	12/10/97	1154.53	150.09	1004.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1388155.22					
SUBTOTAL			5497.14	1064.42	4432.72
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	12/10/97	624.01	81.12	542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1388779.23					
B. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	537.07	515.59	21.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 476943.93					
C. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	167.25	160.56	6.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477111.18					
D. Henrietta L. Monaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Salaries	12/10/97	492.27	64.00	428.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1389271.50					
E. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Salaries	12/10/97	562.41	73.11	489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1389833.91					
F. David M. Ghannam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	209.82	201.43	8.39
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477321.00					
SUBTOTAL			2592.83	1095.81	1497.02
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. John D. Hyatt 6082 Zellar Rd. Whitehall, MI 49461	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	245.38	235.56	9.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477566.38					
B. Paul F. Gipson 118 Kelkelly Eaton Rapids, MI 48827	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	87.95	84.43	3.52
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477654.33					
C. Daniel J. Bennet 401 Shoesmith Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	145.67	139.84	5.83
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477800.00					
D. Gavin S. Witter 6214 Oakpark Trail Haslett, MI 48840	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	38.69	37.14	1.55
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477838.69					
E. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Salaries	12/10/97	736.25	95.71	640.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1390570.16					
F. Ann M. Raduazo 1220 Woodcrest #104 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/10/97	731.95	95.15	636.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1391302.11					
SUBTOTAL			1985.89	687.83	1299.06
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Michael T. Bell 1635 Winter Crest East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	71.11	68.27	2.84
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477909.80					
B. Michael J. Nickerson 1602 S. Shore Dr. East Lansing, MI 48823	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	19.35	18.58	0.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477929.15					
C. Steven S. Albro 6150 W. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	12/10/97	40.42	38.80	1.62
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 477969.57					
D. WKAR-MSU 515 Communication Arts MSU East Lansing, MI 48824	PURPOSE Photograp hy Developme nt	DATE 12/15/97	AMOUNT 20.00	FEDERAL SHARE 2.60	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 17.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1391322.11					
E. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE Office Supplies	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 652.94	FEDERAL SHARE 84.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 568.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1391975.05					
F. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	PURPOSE 9624 - Telephone Service	DATE 12/17/97	AMOUNT 1311.05	FEDERAL SHARE 1258.61	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 52.44
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 479280.62					
SUBTOTAL			2114.87	1471.74	643.13
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ameritech P.O. Box 5030 Saginaw, MI 48663	Telephone Service	12/17/97	850.06	110.51	739.55

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1392825.11

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9626 - Postage Freight	12/17/97	1000.00	970.00	30.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 235583.13

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	12/17/97	1000.00	960.00	40.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 480280.62

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	9624 - Postage Freight	12/17/97	1600.00	1536.00	64.00

Category: Fundraising
Event YTD: $ 481880.62

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	12/17/97	290.00	37.70	252.30

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1393115.11

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Pitney Bowes P.O. Box 85390 Louisville, KY 40285	Maintenance	12/17/97	664.33	86.36	577.97

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1393779.44

SUBTOTAL		5404.39	3700.57	1703.82
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)				

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	Utilities	12/17/97	285.66	37.14	248.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1394065.10					
B. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	Postage Freight	12/17/97	15.50	2.02	13.49
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1394080.60					
C. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	9628 - Postage Freight	12/17/97	13.75	0.28	13.48
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 44273.99					
D. Federal Express Corp. P.O. Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101	9625 - Postage Freight	12/17/97	24.25	14.55	9.70
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 142032.88					
E. Board of Water & Light P.O. Box 13007 Lansing, MI 48901	Utilities	12/17/97	471.33	61.27	410.06
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1394551.93					
F. Lansing State Journal 120 E. Lenawee Street Lansing, MI 48919	9624 - Classifie d Ad	12/17/97	132.96	127.64	5.32
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 482013.58					
SUBTOTAL			943.45	242.90	700.57
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. The State News 347 Student Services Building East Lansing, MI 48824	9624 - Classified Ad	12/17/97	156.50	150.24	6.26
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 482170.08					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	Postage Freight	12/17/97	12.80	1.66	11.14
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1394564.73					
C. Uncle Bob's Self Storage 7551 Coleman Road East Lansing, MI 48823	Rent	12/17/97	216.00	28.08	187.92
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1394780.73					
D. Marmen Computing, Inc. P.O. Box 637 Menominee, MI 49858	Data Processing	12/17/97	4636.86	602.79	4034.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1399417.59					
E. Pegasus Lighting 20570 W. Eight Mile Road Southfield, MI 48075	9628 - Equipment Rental	12/17/97	1987.48	39.75	1947.73
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 46261.47					
F. Pat Lada 580 Maplehill Haslett, MI 48840	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	96.00	76.80	19.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 23662.52					
SUBTOTAL			7105.64	899.32	6206.32
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Jackpot Pary Store 2922 S. Cedar Lansing, MI 48910	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	727.88	582.30	145.58
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24390.40					
B. Susan Wood 4561 Wilcox Road Holt, MI 48842	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	49.50	39.60	9.90
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24439.90					
C. Continental Cablevision P.O. Box 30280 Lansing, MI 48909	Subscription	12/17/97	24.45	3.18	21.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1399442.04					
D. Applied Research Coordinates Ltd. 2310 St. Bedes Court Reston, VA 22091	Salaries	12/17/97	2200.00	286.00	1914.00
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1401642.04					
E. U.S. Postmaster 225 Michigan Street, NW Grand Rapids, MI 49599	Postage Freight	12/17/97	85.00	11.05	73.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1401727.04					
F. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Telephone Service	12/17/97	10.00	1.30	8.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1401737.04					
SUBTOTAL			3096.83	923.43	2173.40
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	12/17/97	44.72	5.81	38.91
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1401781.76					
B. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	46.21	6.01	40.20
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1401827.97					
C. Cindy Moutsatson 580 Maplehill Haslett, MI 48840	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	38.50	30.80	7.70
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24478.40					
D. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	Printing Typesetting	12/17/97	2777.20	361.04	2416.16
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1404605.17					
E. Coyote Design, Inc. 830 West 11 Mile Rd. Royal Oak, MI 48067	9624 - Printing Typesetting	12/17/97	2328.29	2235.16	93.13
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 484498.37					
F. Gretchen Wojtysiak 2014 Garden Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	44.00	35.20	8.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24522.40					
SUBTOTAL			5278.92	2674.02	2604.90
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Styline Furniture Rental 1116 S. Washington Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Equipment Rental	12/17/97	294.60	38.30	256.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1404899.77					
B. Arch Paging 3015-A Oakland Dr. Kalamazoo, MI 49008	Telephone Service	12/17/97	316.62	41.16	275.46
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1405216.39					
C. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	49.25	0.99	48.27
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 46310.72					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	112.76	2.26	110.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 46423.48					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9629 - Printing Typesetting	12/17/97	128.53	102.82	25.71
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24650.93					
F. Edward Juarez 31711 Warren Garden City, MI 48135	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	91.10	11.84	79.26
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1405307.49					
SUBTOTAL			992.86	197.37	795.50
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	106.00	13.78	92.22

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1405413.49

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Maccabees Life Insurance 25800 Northwestern Hwy. P.O. Box 2165 Southfield, MI 48037-2165	Insurance	12/17/97	791.40	102.88	688.52

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1406204.89

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Ogemaw County Clerk 806 W. Houghton P.O. Box 8 West Branch, MI 48661	List Purchase	12/17/97	93.26	12.12	81.14

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1406298.15

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Postage Freight	12/17/97	32.00	4.16	27.84

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1406330.15

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Myrah Kirkwood 1280 Strathcona Dr. Detroit, MI 48203	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	23.80	3.09	20.71

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1406353.95

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	12/17/97	2.99	0.39	2.60

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1406356.94

SUBTOTAL	1049.45	136.42	913.03

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	119.75	15.57	104.18
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1406476.69					
B. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	319.09	41.48	277.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1406795.78					
C. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	Postage Freight	12/17/97	23.94	3.11	20.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1406819.72					
D. Capitol City Mailers 1611 North Grand River Lansing, MI 48906	9624 - Postage Freight	12/17/97	200.85	192.82	8.03
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 484699.22					
E. G. Neil Company 720 International Parkway P.O. Box 450939 Sunrise, FL 33345-0939	9624 - Office Supplies	12/17/97	74.15	71.18	2.97
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 484773.37					
F. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	107.23	13.94	93.29
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1406926.95					
SUBTOTAL			845.01	338.10	506.91
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 31a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Teresa Barcy 1117 Pine Street Grand Ledge, MI 48838	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	78.00	62.40	15.60
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24728.93					
B. Mary Horvath 3002 Cutler Laingsburg, MI 48048	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	71.50	57.20	14.30
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24800.43					
C. AT & T P.O. Box 27-866 Kansas, MO 64184-3231	Telephone Service	12/17/97	86.61	11.26	75.35
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1407013.56					
D. Koehler's Printing and Graphic Center 514 Michigan Ave. East Lansing, MI 48823	9629 - Printing Typesetting	12/17/97	79.45	63.56	15.89
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 24879.88					
E. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	43.00	0.86	42.14
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 46466.48					
F. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	85.00	11.05	73.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1407098.56					
SUBTOTAL			443.56	206.33	237.23
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98 03 27 2788 3927

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	Telephone Service	12/17/97	3879.78	504.37	3375.41
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1410978.34					
B. LCI International P.O. Box 85660 Louisville, KY 40285-5660	9624 - Telephone Service	12/17/97	10294.20	9882.43	411.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 495067.57					
C. Tricia Tucciarone 2556 Thomas Flint, MI 48504	9629 - Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	181.00	144.80	36.20
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 25060.88					
D. Mr. Toad's Paper Company 134 S. Washington Sq. Lansing, MI 48933	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	858.60	686.88	171.72
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 25919.48					
E. Roseanne Kinder 2014 Gordon Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	44.00	35.20	8.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 25963.48					
F. Jeremy White 1080 Brookside Dr. Grand Ledge, MI 48837	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	44.00	35.20	8.80
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 26007.48					
SUBTOTAL			15301.58	11288.88	4012.70
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98030127329

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	12/17/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1410992.69					
B. DataMark, Inc. 1410 Donelson Pike Suite A-2 Nashville, TN 37217-2933	9626 - Mail Production	12/17/97	1000.00	970.00	30.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 236583.13					
C. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	187.50	24.38	163.13
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1411180.19					
D. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	Office Supplies	12/17/97	27.04	3.52	23.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1411207.23					
E. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	Travel Food Lodging	12/17/97	65.00	8.45	56.55
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1411272.23					
F. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Maintenance	12/17/97	99.90	95.90	4.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 495167.47					
SUBTOTAL			1393.79	1104.12	289.68
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Maintenance	12/17/97	115.00	14.95	100.05
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1411387.23					
B. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Equipment Purchase	12/17/97	259.00	33.67	225.33
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1411646.23					
C. PSI Net P.O. Box 485 Herndon, VA 20170	Subscription	12/17/97	580.40	75.45	504.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1412226.63					
D. Lexis-Nexis P.O. Box 2314 Carol Stream, IL 60132	Research	12/17/97	169.00	21.97	147.03
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1412395.63					
E. Principal Insuance Company Trustee, Industrial Fund Dept. 900 P.O. Box 7657 Philadelphia, PA 19101	Insurance	12/17/97	538.15	69.96	468.19
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1412933.78					
F. Ritz Carlton-Dearborn 300 Town Center Drive Dearborn, MI 48126	9628 - Room Rental	12/17/97	1308.69	26.17	1282.52
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 47775.17					
SUBTOTAL			2970.24	242.17	2728.07
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Maguire Mailing Systems 4600 Dunkel Drive Lansing, MI 48910-8399	Office Supplies	12/17/97	123.49	16.05	107.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1413057.27					
B. Mason County Clerk 304 E. Ludington Ave. Ludington, MI 49431	List Purchase	12/17/97	48.00	6.24	41.76
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1413105.27					
C. Mario Villarreal 3211 N. Cedar Lansing, MI 48906	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	40.00	32.00	8.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 26047.48					
D. Tammy Lamacchia 236 Pine St. Dimondale, MI 48821	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	38.50	30.80	7.70
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 26085.98					
E. Cheryle Mockridge 7697 Oneida Rd. Grand Ledge, MI 48837	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	40.00	32.00	8.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 26125.98					
F. Amelia Baldwin 4896 W. Church Rd. Perry, MI 48872	9629 - Catering Costs	12/17/97	46.75	37.40	9.35
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 26172.73					
SUBTOTAL			336.74	154.49	182.25
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	12/18/97	96.00	12.48	83.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1413201.27					
B. Applegate Heating & Insulation 2400 West Jolly Road Okemos, MI 48864	Maintenance	12/18/97	90.00	11.70	78.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1413291.27					
C. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	12/18/97	174.66	22.71	151.95
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1413465.93					
D. Gongwer News Service, Inc. 630 Mich. National Tower Lansing, MI 48933	Subscription	12/18/97	950.00	123.50	826.50
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1414415.93					
E. 241 Building Gentilozzi Real Estate 201 N. Washington Sq., #900 Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Rent	12/18/97	3016.00	2895.36	120.64
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 498183.47					
F. Predictive Solutions, Inc. 5216-B Lyngate Court Burke, VA 22015	9624 - Maintenance	12/18/97	250.00	240.00	10.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 498433.47					
SUBTOTAL			4576.66	3305.75	1270.91
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Cyril Lapisnki 2004 E. Dexter Trl. Daneville, MI 48819	Maintenance	12/18/97	300.00	39.00	261.00

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1414715.93

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
B. Nancy Williams 562 Tisdale Lansing, MI 48910	Maintenance	12/18/97	525.00	68.25	456.75

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1415240.93

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
C. Xpedite Systems, Inc. P.O. Box 14024 Newark, NJ 07198-0024	Office Supplies	12/18/97	130.74	17.00	113.74

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1415371.67

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
D. Data Times P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106	Subscription	12/18/97	39.00	5.07	33.93

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1415410.67

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
E. Lansing Area Office Basic 1133 May Street Lansing, MI 48906	Office Supplies	12/22/97	54.42	7.07	47.35

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1415465.09

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
F. Xerox Corporation P.O. Box 5990 Carol Stream, IL 60197	Equipment Purchase	12/22/97	1555.19	202.17	1353.02

Category: Administrative/Voter Drive
Event YTD: $1417020.28

SUBTOTAL			2604.35	338.56	2265.79

TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Airborne Express P.O. Box 91001 Seattle, WA 98111	Postage Freight	12/22/97	93.85	12.20	81.65
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417114.13					
B. U.S. Postmaster 4800 Collins Rd. Lansing, MI 48924-9651	Postage Freight	12/22/97	320.00	41.60	278.40
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417434.13					
C. Consumer Power Company P.O. Box 30162 Lansing, MI 48909	Utilities	12/22/97	69.89	9.09	60.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417504.02					
D. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	Travel Food Lodging	12/22/97	41.40	5.38	36.02
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417545.42					
E. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/22/97	144.80	18.82	125.98
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417690.22					
F. Detroit Edison Box 2859 Detroit, MI 48260	Utilities	12/22/97	50.51	6.57	43.94
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417740.73					
SUBTOTAL			720.45	93.66	626.79
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9629 - Postage Freight	12/22/97	160.00	128.00	32.00
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 26332.73					
B. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Office Supplies	12/22/97	54.33	1.09	53.24
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 47829.50					
C. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9628 - Travel Food Lodging	12/22/97	34.25	0.69	33.57
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 47863.75					
D. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Office Supplies	12/22/97	5.15	0.67	4.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417745.88					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	9624 - Office Supplies	12/22/97	62.54	60.04	2.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 498496.01					
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies	12/22/97	15.36	2.00	13.36
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417761.24					
SUBTOTAL			331.63	192.49	139.15
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	Travel Food Lodging	12/22/97	125.66	16.34	109.32
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417886.90					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Office Supplies	12/22/97	12.39	1.61	10.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417899.29					
C. Clothing Care Center 327 W. Washington St. Ionia, MI 48846	Maintenance	12/22/97	14.35	1.87	12.48
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1417913.64					
D. PC Plus 4601 W. Saginaw Hwy. Lansing, MI 48917	Equipment Purchase	12/22/97	3809.00	495.17	3313.83
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1421722.64					
E. Airtouch Cellular Box 55-429 A Detroit, MI 48255-0429	Telephone Service	12/23/97	595.14	77.37	517.77
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1422317.78					
F. Sprint Conference Line P.O. Box 27-311 Kansas City, MI 64180	Telephone Service	12/23/97	117.01	15.21	101.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1422434.79					
SUBTOTAL			4673.55	607.57	4065.98
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Travel Food Lodging	12/23/97	1.75	0.23	1.52
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1422436.54					
B. Patrick Carpio P.O. Box 471 Menominee, MI 49858	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 847.48	FEDERAL SHARE 110.17	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 737.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1423284.02					
C. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Payroll Taxes	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 8602.66	FEDERAL SHARE 1118.35	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 7484.31
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1431886.68					
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Payroll Taxes	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 1875.61	FEDERAL SHARE 1800.59	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 75.02
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 500371.62					
E. Carol E. Lapinski 2004 E. Dexter Trail Daneville, MI 48819	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 1374.29	FEDERAL SHARE 178.66	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1195.63
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1433260.97					
F. Jon W. Robinson 137 S. Centennial Road Coldwater, MI 49036	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 1298.93	FEDERAL SHARE 168.86	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 1130.07
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1434559.90					
SUBTOTAL			14000.72	3376.86	10623.86
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Greg McNeilly 1903 Wood Street Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/24/97	1166.32	151.62	1014.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1435726.22					
B. Brian G. Bellgowan 2271 B Stonehedge Drive East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/24/97	1416.99	184.21	1232.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1437143.21					
C. Anthony N. Edwards 1122 Bement Street Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 219.13	FEDERAL SHARE 210.36	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 8.77
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 500590.75					
D. Thomas J. Siwa 5167 Ward Cliff Dr. E. Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 575.34	FEDERAL SHARE 552.33	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 23.01
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 501166.09					
E. Charles Komorous III 1800 Haslett Rd. #5 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 521.89	FEDERAL SHARE 501.01	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 20.88
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 501687.98					
F. Kathleen M. Daneau 3966 Sun Rapids Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 533.27	FEDERAL SHARE 511.94	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 21.33
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 502221.25					
SUBTOTAL			4432.94	2111.47	2321.47
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Johnny L. Dye 532 Townsend #2B Lansing, MI 48933	9624 - Salaries	12/24/97	134.88	129.48	5.40
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 502356.13					
B. Kevin Stotts 124 N. Francis Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/24/97	939.60	122.15	817.45
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1438082.81					
C. Michael J. Gillenkirk 1321 Jerome St. Lansing, MI 48912	9624 - Salaries	12/24/97	490.71	471.08	19.63
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 502846.84					
D. Lavonna M. Williams 2805 Harwick Lansing, MI 48917	9624 - Salaries	12/24/97	615.49	590.87	24.62
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 503462.33					
E. Sandy Baxter 3691 Ellwood Berkley, MI 48072	Salaries	12/24/97	1446.98	188.11	1258.87
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1439529.79					
F. Joel H. Hondorp 121 W. Saginaw East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/24/97	680.13	88.42	591.71
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1440209.92					
SUBTOTAL			4307.79	1590.11	2717.68
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Elizabeth A. Tripp 1601 Chester Rd. Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/24/97	665.25	86.48	578.77
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1440875.17					
B. Roy C. Faber 711 Burcham Dr., Apt. 15 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 523.57	FEDERAL SHARE 502.63	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 20.94
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 503985.90					
C. Janet M. Weill 4002 Shoals Dr. Okemos, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 562.45	FEDERAL SHARE 539.95	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 22.50
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 504548.35					
D. Penny S. Upshaw 4394 Okemos Rd. A107 Okeoms, MI 48864	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 152.20	FEDERAL SHARE 146.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 6.09
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 504700.55					
E. Dena-Nicole M. Jones 3418 Penrose Dr. Lansing, MI 48911	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 318.83	FEDERAL SHARE 306.08	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 12.75
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 505019.38					
F. Ryan T. Boeskool 402 Kipling Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 660.62	FEDERAL SHARE 85.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1441535.79					
SUBTOTAL			2882.92	1667.13	1215.79
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Sharon L. Johnson 2928 Kenwick Cir. #3 Lansing, MI 48912	Salaries	12/24/97	571.97	74.36	497.61
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1442107.75					
B. Mary J. Pero 1504 Bentbrook Circle Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 120.16	FEDERAL SHARE 115.35	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4.81
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 505139.54					
C. Stuart M. Sandler 118 N. Francis Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 722.64	FEDERAL SHARE 93.94	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 628.70
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1442830.40					
D. Sage D. Eastman 1988 Eager Rd. Howell, MI 48843	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 839.94	FEDERAL SHARE 109.19	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 730.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1443670.34					
E. Cheryle A. Carlson 572 Beacon Lake Dr. #7 Mason, MI 48854	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 660.62	FEDERAL SHARE 85.88	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 574.74
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1444330.96					
F. A. Amina Delorenzo 180 Arbor Glen Dr. #201 East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 1007.07	FEDERAL SHARE 130.92	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 876.15
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1445338.03					
SUBTOTAL			3922.40	609.64	3312.76
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Gregory R. Brock 938 S. Cedar St. Apt. 7 Mason, MI 48854	Salaries	12/24/97	1579.06	205.28	1373.78
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1446917.09					
B. Brenda DeMott 812 Edison Ave. Lansing, MI 48910	Salaries	12/24/97	674.42	87.67	586.75
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1447591.51					
C. Cindy L. Romback 61 County Rd. 570 Negaunee, MI 49866	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	12/24/97	392.26	376.57	15.69
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 505531.80					
D. Tricia Tucciarone 2556 Thomas Flint, MI 48504	Salaries	12/24/97	1154.53	150.09	1004.44
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1448746.04					
E. DeAndre M. Anderson 14242 Riverview Atp. #216 Detroit, MI 48223	Salaries	12/24/97	624.01	81.12	542.89
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1449370.05					
F. Samara T. Jones 631 Sadie Ct. Apt 93 Lansing, MI 48906	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	12/24/97	482.36	463.07	19.29
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 506014.16					
SUBTOTAL			4906.64	1363.80	3542.84
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Laura M. Taylor 723 W. Shiawassee #18 Lansing, MI 48915	9624 - Salaries	12/24/97	257.85	247.54	10.31
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 506272.01					
B. Henrietta L. Honaker 4709 Hunt Rd. Onondaga, MI 49264	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 492.27	FEDERAL SHARE 64.00	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 428.27
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1449862.32					
C. Angela Jerkatis 718 Barlow Lake Middleville, MI 49333	PURPOSE Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 562.41	FEDERAL SHARE 73.11	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 489.30
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1450424.73					
D. David M. Ghannam, Jr. 339 Bronco Way Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 276.91	FEDERAL SHARE 265.83	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 11.08
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 506548.92					
E. John D. Hyatt 6082 Zellar Rd. Whitehall, MI 49461	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 238.50	FEDERAL SHARE 228.96	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 9.54
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 506787.42					
F. Daniel J. Bennet 401 Shoesmith Haslett, MI 48840	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 228.91	FEDERAL SHARE 219.75	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 9.16
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 507016.33					
SUBTOTAL			2056.85	1099.19	957.66
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)					

98-03-27-3943

0000103062 Line: 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
A. Eric J. Friedman 1740 Nemoke Trail #3 Haslett, MI 48840	Salaries	12/24/97	736.25	95.71	640.54
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1451160.98					
B. Ann M. Raduazo 1220 Woodcrest #104 East Lansing, MI 48823	Salaries	12/24/97	731.95	95.15	636.80
Category: Administrative/Voter Drive Event YTD: $1451892.93					
C. Steven S. Albro 6150 W. Michigan Ave. Lansing, MI 48917	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 120.44	FEDERAL SHARE 115.62	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 4.82
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 507136.77					
D. Julianna J. Coffelt 1415 Spartan Village Apt. E East Lansing, MI 48823	PURPOSE 9624 - Salaries	DATE 12/24/97	AMOUNT 96.74	FEDERAL SHARE 92.87	NON-FEDERAL SHARE 3.87
Category: Fundraising Event YTD: $ 507233.51					
E.	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Category: Event YTD: $					
F.	PURPOSE	DATE	AMOUNT	FEDERAL SHARE	NON-FEDERAL SHARE
Category: Event YTD: $					
SUBTOTAL			1685.38	399.35	1286.03
TOTAL This Period (last page for each line only)			1278814.15	529363.64	749450.51

0000103062 Line: 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT	DATE	AMOUNT
A. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	07/15/97	95.32
B. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	08/04/97	1,792.16
C. Promotional Advertising Group, Inc. 574 Ada Drive, SE Ada, MI 49301	Engraving Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	08/13/97	3,076.50
D. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	09/03/97	476.30
E. Print King 1606 E. Michigan Avenue Lansing, MI 48912	Printing Typesetting Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	09/10/97	315.88
F. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	10/02/97	211.15
G. Mike Quillinan 260 Marshall Street E. Lansing, MI 48823	Photography Development Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	10/08/97	238.00
H. Capitol Hill Club 300 First Street, SE Washington, DC 20003	Catering Costs Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	10/22/97	184.73
I. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	11/04/97	249.82

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 6,639.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

0000103062 Line: 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT	DATE	AMOUNT
A. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Office Supplies Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	11/26/97	45.00
B. City Bank 2201 E. Grand River Ave. Lansing, MI 48912	Bank Charges Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	12/02/97	252.06
C. Marketing Resource Group P.O. Box 20064 Lansing, MI 48901	Research Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	12/03/97	8,900.00
D.	Disb. for:		
E.	Disb. for:		
F.	Disb. for:		
G.	Disb. for:		
H.	Disb. for:		
I.	Disb. for:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	9,197.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	15,836.92

98 03 27 09 59 46

0000103062 Line: 22

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT	DATE	AMOUNT
A. National Rep Senatorial Comm 425 Second Street, N.E. Washington, DC 20002	Transfer of Funds Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	12/31/97	135,000.00
B.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
C.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
D.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
E.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
F.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
G.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
H.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT
I.	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT Disb. for:	DATE	AMOUNT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	135,000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	135,000.00

0000103062 Line: 28a

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN STATE COMMITTEE

	PURPOSE OF DISBURSEMENT	DATE	AMOUNT
A. Ms. Sheila M. McCarthy 19111 Angling Livonia, MI 48152-2501	Refund Contribution Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	07/23/97	4,000.00
B. Mr. Donald P. Jackson 3600 Nazareth Rd. Kalamazoo, MI 49004-2015	Refund Contribution Disb. for: Bi-Yearly	09/04/97	50.00
C.	Disb. for:		
D.	Disb. for:		
E.	Disb. for:		
F.	Disb. for:		
G.	Disb. for:		
H.	Disb. for:		
I.	Disb. for:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4,050.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	4,050.00

Federal Election Commission

ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was recived.

☐	Hand Delivered	Date of Receipt
☐	First Class Mail	POSTMARKED
☑	Registerd/Certified Mail	POSTMARKED 1/31/98
☐	No Postmark	
☐	Postmark Illegible	
☐	Received from the House office of Records and Registration	Date of Receipt
☐	Received from the Senate Office of Public Records	Date of Receipt
☑	Other (Specify): Priority Mail	Postmarked 1/31/98 and/or Date of Receipt
☐	Electronic Filing	

PREPARER

2/4/98
DATE PREPARED

(7/97)